









**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**176**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 176

Connecticut

First Regiment  
Mi - My



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

## List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

## Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
 First Regiment (10-13)  
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
 Second Regiment (33)  
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
 Third Regiment (43)  
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
 Fourth Regiment (46)  
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
 Fifth Regiment (49)  
 Sixth Regiment (49)  
 Seventh Regiment (49)  
 Eighth Regiment (50)  
 Ninth Regiment (50)  
 Tenth Regiment (50)  
 Eleventh Regiment (51)  
 Twelfth Regiment (51)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
 Twentieth Regiment (56)  
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)  
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

## Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)



- Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
- Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
- Hartley's Regiment (77)
- Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
- Henley's Regiment (92)
- Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
- Lee's Independent Company (146)
- Lee's Legion (93)
- Lee's Regiment (94)
- Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
- Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
- Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
- Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
- Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
- Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
- Patton's Regiment (104-106)
- Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
- Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
- Rawlings' Regiment (108)
- Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
- Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
- Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
- Thruston's Regiment (129)
- Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
- Warner's Regiment (129-130)
- Miscellaneous:
  - Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
  - Artillery
  - Bateaumen (149)
  - Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
  - Corps of Artificers (131)
  - Corps of Engineers (131)
  - Corps of Invalids (132)
  - Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
  - German Battalion (133-145)
  - Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
  - Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
  - Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
Continental Troops (153)
  - Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

- Numerical Designations:
  - First Regiment (158-187)
  - First Regiment, Forces (187)
  - Second Regiment (188-209)
  - Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
  - Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
  - Third Regiment (211-239)
  - Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
 Ward's Regiment (375)  
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Wolcott's Company (379)  
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Company of Matrosses (379)  
   Connecticut (379)  
   Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
   Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
   Line (379)  
   Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
   First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
   Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
   Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
   Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
   Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
 Nominal Designations:  
   Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
   Haslet's Regiment (394)  
   Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
   Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
   Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
   First Battalion (396)  
   Second Battalion (396)  
   Third Battalion (396)  
   Fourth Battalion (396)  
 Nominal Designations:  
   Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
   Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
   First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
 First Regiment, Militia (782)  
 Second Regiment (782-783)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
 Third Regiment (783)  
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
 Fourth Regiment (783)  
 Fifth Regiment (784)  
 Sixth Regiment (784)  
 Seventh Regiment (784)  
 Eighth Regiment (784)  
 Ninth Regiment (784)  
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
 Porter's Company (785)  
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
 First Regiment (787-789)  
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gage's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
 Scouts, Militia (903)  
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
 First State Regiment (908-918)  
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
 Second Brigade (933-938)  
 Second Regiment (939-945)  
 Second State Regiment (946-950)  
 Third Brigade (951)  
 Third Regiment (951-956)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



1916

*Michel, James*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Mitchel, James*



✓ 1917  
Middletown Peter

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35034961 | 26 |
| 2  | 35035004 | 27 |
| 3  | 35035055 | 28 |
| 4  | 35035101 | 29 |
| 5  | 35035148 | 30 |
| 6  | 35035195 | 31 |
| 7  | 35035244 | 32 |
| 8  | 35035293 | 33 |
| 9  | 35035385 | 34 |
| 10 | 35040409 | 35 |
| 11 | 35040482 | 36 |
| 12 | 35040552 | 37 |
| 13 | 35040623 | 38 |
| 14 | 37307743 | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*M.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Middletown*

*Pvt.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*

*1782*

Roll dated

*Apr. 25*

*1782*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

*dr. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1st.*

*Mar. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*



*M.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Peter Middletown*

*Pvt.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*

, 17

*82*

Roll dated

*May 22*

, 17

*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25, 1782.*

*April*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*

*M.* | **1.** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Middletown*

*Pos.*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2<sup>nd</sup>.*

*May, 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.



M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Middletown

Pvt. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1782

Roll dated

July 21

1782

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

14th

June, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress

M.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Middletown

Priv. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 82

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 1/2 yr.

July, 17 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 6

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss



*M.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Middletown*

*Priv.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

17

*82*

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*

17

*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6th*

*Aug. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*

*M.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Middletown*

*Pvt.*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *9th.*

*Sept. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*



*M.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Middletown*

*Pvt.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13th.*

*Oct., 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*

M.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Middletown

Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 11th

Nov., 1782.

Alterations since last muster Transferred

to Capt. Reed's Company.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiss.



M.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Middletown

Put. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov.

11, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Rec'd from

Capt. Judson.

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

Next roll on file Feby. 1783.

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kress

M.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Middletown

Priv., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783

Roll dated Mar. 14, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

27. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kress



M

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Middletown

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *24:-*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due for Pay & Clothing, *61:60*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Austin*

*M.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Middletown*

*Priv.* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr.*  
*30, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*



*M.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Middletown*

*Col.* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *17* *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar.*

*14, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kess*

1918

✓ Middleton William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |   |
|----|-----------|----|---|
| 1  | 35020454  | 26 |   |
| 2  | 35021432  | 27 |   |
| 3  | 35020500  | 28 |   |
| 4  | 35020542  | 29 |   |
| 5  | 35020585  | 30 |   |
| 6  | 37.153588 | 31 |   |
| 7  | 37300003  | 32 |   |
| 8  |           | 33 |   |
| 9  |           | 34 |   |
| 10 |           | 35 |   |
| 11 |           | 36 | P |
| 12 |           | 37 |   |
| 13 |           | 38 |   |
| 14 |           | 39 |   |
| 15 |           | 40 |   |
| 16 |           | 41 |   |
| 17 |           | 42 |   |
| 18 |           | 43 |   |
| 19 |           | 44 |   |
| 20 |           | 45 |   |
| 21 |           | 46 |   |
| 22 |           | 47 |   |
| 23 |           | 48 |   |
| 24 |           | 49 |   |
| 25 |           | 50 |   |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. R. P. 436786

✓ See also



M

1

Conn.

Wm Middleton

P. W.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 22, 1780.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Will<sup>son</sup> Middleton

Pvt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 22, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 5 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Lower



M

1

Conn.

William Middleton

Priv

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 22, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Mason

*M*

1

Conn.

*William Middleton*

*Priv.* { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted *July 22*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31, 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*



M

1

Conn.

Willm Middleton

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 22, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Dec 31

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W. Starr

M

1

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Middleton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Coll<sup>o</sup> Starr's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 22*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 17

Time in Service, *4* M. *11* D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *8* s. *14* d. *8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's, and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*A. H. Davis*



M

1

Conn.

William Middleton

P., Col Starr's Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 22, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Decm 3, 1780

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 210

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyin.

1919

✓ Middletown, Christopher

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35034960 | 26 |
| 2  | 35035003 | 27 |
| 3  | 35035094 | 28 |
| 4  | 35036076 | 29 |
| 5  | 35036122 | 30 |
| 6  | 3503617  | 31 |
| 7  | 35036221 | 32 |
| 8  | 35036270 | 33 |
| 9  | 35036381 | 34 |
| 10 | 35036485 | 35 |
| 11 | 35036591 | 36 |
| 12 | 35040601 | 37 |
| 13 | 35040648 | 38 |
| 14 | 37317795 | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



M.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Christopher Middletown

Pvt., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*M.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Christopher Middletown*

*Priv.* { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2d War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*25, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.



*M.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Christ - Middletown*

*Col.*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22d*

*May, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th  
Company.

*N.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Christ<sup>n</sup>. Middletown*

*Pub.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 17

*82*

Roll dated

*July 21*

, 17

*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14"*

*June, 17 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*



M.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Christ<sup>n</sup> Middletown

Pot. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 82

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2<sup>d</sup> War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> yr.

July, 17 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress

M.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chris<sup>n</sup> Middletown

Pvt. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 82

Roll dated Sept 9, 17 82

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6th

Aug. 17 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiss



*M.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Christ Middletown*

*Priv.*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *9th.*  
*Sept. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*

*M.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Christ<sup>2</sup> Middletown*

*Pat.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13th.*

*Oct., 17 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*



*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Christ<sup>r</sup> Middletown*

*Put.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11th.*

*Nov. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster *Transfired*

*to Capt. Reed's Company.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*

M.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chris<sup>r</sup> Middletown

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

17 82

Roll dated

Dec. 6

17 82

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov.

11, 17 82.

Alterations since last muster

Joined from the  
8<sup>th</sup> Co. Nov. 21, 82.

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

Next roll on file Feby. 1783.

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kress



*M.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Christopher Middletown*

*Priv.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

17

*83*

Roll dated

*Mar. 14*

17

*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2. Wap.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan.*

*27/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

M.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Christopher Middletown

Priv.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 83

Roll dated Apr 29, 17 83

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar,  
14/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss



*M.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Christ. Middletown*

*Priv.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*

, 17 *83*

Roll dated

*May 27*

, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr.*

*30/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss.*

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chr Middletown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*10*

Mos.

*3*

Days.

Pay p. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>oo</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*21:*

Ball<sup>oo</sup> due for Pay & Clothing,

*61:60*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and  
Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.



1920

Mignon, Henry

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 35038597 | 26 |
| 2 35038636 | 27 |
| 3 35038689 | 28 |
| 4 35038733 | 29 |
| 5 35038782 | 30 |
| 6 35038839 | 31 |
| 7 37153644 | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786.

See also

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Henry Mignon*  
*Stetwell* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 1*, 1781.  
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Drowned Sept 5, 1782*

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *211*

[575]

*J. R. Barrio*  
Copyist.

33

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Mignon

6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 30, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 24 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered  
March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d  
Company.



*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Henry Mignon*

*Pr*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *15 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*April 25"*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Henry Whigmore*

*Pr*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *15 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*22 May 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. Grosvenor*

*M*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Henry Wignam*

*Pr.* { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *14 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14 June 82*

*14 June 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Spencer*



111

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Henry Mignon*

*Pr*

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *August 10*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *15 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*21 July 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Spencer*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Henry Mignon*

*Cor*

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *September 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *12. months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*21 July 1782*

Alterations since last muster *Wounded 5"*

*7 Sept 1782*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. Spencer*

✓ 1921  
Mike Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 35004761  | 26 |
| 2  | 350095118 | 27 |
| 3  | 35008400  | 28 |
| 4  | 35009926  | 29 |
| 5  | 35008475  | 30 |
| 6  | 35009994  | 31 |
| 7  | 35010064  | 32 |
| 8  | 35010134  | 33 |
| 9  | 35008547  | 34 |
| 10 | 35010194  | 35 |
| 11 | 35008609  | 36 |
| 12 | 35008691  | 37 |
| 13 | 35010247  | 38 |
| 14 | 35008459  | 39 |
| 15 | 350081240 | 40 |
| 16 | 35008802  | 41 |
| 17 | 35010391  | 42 |
| 18 | 35008852  | 43 |
| 19 | 35010429  | 44 |
| 20 | 35010496  | 45 |
| 21 | 35008923  | 46 |
| 22 | 37153078  | 47 |
| 23 | 37306811  | 48 |
| 24 | 37190626  | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. N. P. 436786.

✓ See also



11

1

Conn.

Joseph

Mike

Appears on a photostatic copy\* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,  
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,  
1777.

Remarks:

\*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

*Mitcal*  
Copyist.

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Joseph Mike*  
*P. Eldridge* Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 22*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term

*war*

Casualties *Died May 24<sup>th</sup> 1778.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P, 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *199*

(575)

*J. R. Norris*

Copyin.

M | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Mike  
Pri. { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 22, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 4 mds 7d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £8.9.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay, due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.



M

1

Conn.

Joseph Mike

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Commencement of time

Feb 22, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

July 1

17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

John Smith

(545)

Copyist

M | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Mike

Pvt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
(late) commanded by Jedediah  
Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug.), 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

M | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Mike

Prin. { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 22 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence }

Pay due to sick, absent }

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith



*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Mike*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Oct. 26*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command.*

*Muster*

Next roll on file Nov. 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Gruber*

M | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Mike

Priv { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 22, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. H. Smith

M

1

Conn.

Joseph Mike

On

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 22, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 407

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith



M.

1

Conn.

Joseph Mike

Priv.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 23 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

Copied.

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Mike*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Com'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

Joseph Mike

Prf

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber



M

i

Conn.

Joseph Mike

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount off pay £ 2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith

Copist.

m | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Mike

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber  
(548) Cpvt.

M | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Mike

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Not Sent!



m | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Mike

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On Comm'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

M

1

Conn.

Joseph Mike

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

Copyist.

M | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Mike

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted..... Feb. 22, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment..... D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copied.



M

1

Conn.

Joseph Mike

Priv., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17

To what time paid Apr 1 17

Pay per month 6 33 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

A. Smith

m | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Mike

Prt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

M | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Mike

Pri. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Weaver



Mo

1

Conn.

Joseph Mike

Priv

{ Capt. Harvey's Company, in Major Sill's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

6730016

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 1-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Died May 24

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. W. W.

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Joseph Mike*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Harvey's Co., in the 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot. commanded  
by Major David F. Sill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, June 2*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Died May 24.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M

1

Conn.

Joseph Mike

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Reed's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount Rec<sup>d</sup> in Cloathing, 35 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, 12 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, Dead

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record;

19

( 545i )

Blair

Copyist.



1922

Miller, Jonathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, Jonathan

1923

Miller, Nathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, Nathan

1924

✓ Miller, Charles

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35040680 | 26 |
| 2  | 35038569 | 27 |
| 3  | 35038612 | 28 |
| 4  | 35038657 | 29 |
| 5  | 35038699 | 30 |
| 6  | 35038745 | 31 |
| 7  | 35038793 | 32 |
| 8  | 35038842 | 33 |
| 9  | 35035205 | 34 |
| 10 | 35035254 | 35 |
| 11 | 35035304 | 36 |
| 12 | 35040395 | 37 |
| 13 | 35040468 | 38 |
| 14 | 35040538 | 39 |
| 15 | 350406   | 40 |
| 16 | 37307994 | 41 |
| 17 | 37303892 | 42 |
| 18 | 37307729 | 43 |
| 19 | 37303571 | 44 |
| 20 | 8357     | 45 |
| 21 | 9107769  | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*M.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Charles Miller*

*Lieut.* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*1 March 1782*

Alterations since last muster *Transferred to  
Capt Stilwell Co. 1 April*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*Mr*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Miller*

*Lieut.* { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *1 Jan'y*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*1 March 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*M.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Miller*

*Lieut.* { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *1<sup>st</sup> June*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*25<sup>th</sup> April*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Spencer*



*M* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Miller*

*Lieut.* { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y.*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*May 22. 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

211 | 1 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Miller  
Lewis, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
                  { Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned 1<sup>st</sup> Jan, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

June 14 1782.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Miller*

*Lieut.*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *1<sup>st</sup> Jan*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*July 21 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.



*On* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Miller*  
*Lieut.* { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *September 8*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*6<sup>th</sup> August 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\*Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Miller

Appears with the rank of *Leutnant* on a

Return

of the Names and Rank of the Commiss<sup>d</sup> officers  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Aug 6*, 1782.

Date of Commission or  
appointment,

*April 14*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Custon*

Copyist.

M

Conn.

Charles Miller

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

specifying the dates of the several Commissions  
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut  
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

*Aug. 7*, 1782.

*1<sup>st</sup>*

Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Charles Miller*

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 1*, 1776.  
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 1*, 1777.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *Apr. 14*, 1778.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut*  
*Wright resigned.*

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.



*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Miller*

*Lieut*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grisvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *October 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *transferred*

*to 1st Company 18<sup>th</sup> Sept 82.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. Spencer*

M.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Miller

Lieut. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 9th.

Sept. 1782.

Alterations since last muster Recd from

the 6th. Company

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

M.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Miller

Lieut. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

17

52

Roll dated

Nov. 11

17

52

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

13th.

Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

(543)

Copyist.



M.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Miller

Lieut.; { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Transferred to  
Capt. Reed's Company.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Ness

M.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Miller

Lieut. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1782

Roll dated

Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 13,

1782.

Alterations since last muster

Joined from Capt. Jackson's Co., Nov. 19"

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

Next roll on file Feby. 1783.

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

*M.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Miller*

*Lieut.* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *7* \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec.*  
*6, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kress*



*M.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Miller*

*Lieut.* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar.*  
*14, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*M.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Miller*

*Lieut.* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr.*  
*30, 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Miller

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *11* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month, *26:60*

Amount, *106:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *106:60*

Ball<sup>oo</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ball<sup>oo</sup> due for Pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and  
Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Miller.

Appears with the rank of *Sieut* on a  
List

under the following heading:

"1<sup>st</sup> Connecticutt Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.

List dated *Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545m)

*J. S. Moseley*

Copyist.

*Mo*

2

Conn.

*Charles Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Return**

of the Names, Rank & Date of Commissions of  
the Officer (return torn) 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*West Point*

*April 16, 1783.*

Date,

*April 14, 1778.*

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*L. Chandler*

Copyist.

Mo.

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Miller

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

List

of 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



1925

Miller Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35031470 | 26 |
| 2  | 35035018 | 27 |
| 3  | 35035020 | 28 |
| 4  | 35035021 | 29 |
| 5  | 35035130 | 30 |
| 6  | 35035117 | 31 |
| 7  | 35035220 | 32 |
| 8  | 35035275 | 33 |
| 9  | 35035251 | 34 |
| 10 | 35035212 | 35 |
| 11 | 35035225 | 36 |
| 12 | 35035555 | 37 |
| 13 | 35035652 | 38 |
| 14 | 37307276 | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Daniel Miller*

*Pvt.* { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *2 yrs. 10 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Joined*  
*Mar. 31, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*

M.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Miller

Port.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

17

82

Roll dated

May 22

17

82

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs. 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April

25, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

(548)

Copyist.



M.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Miller

Capt. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

17

82

Roll dated

June 14

17

82

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs. 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

22 d.

May. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

*M.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Miller*

*Col.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*July 21*

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 yrs. 7 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14th*

*June, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

(548)

Copyist.

M.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Miller

Pvt.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

82.

Roll dated

Aug. 6

, 17

82.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs. 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

2/21st.

July, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss



*M.*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*David Miller*

*Pvt.*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

, 17

*82*

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*

, 17

*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 yr. 5 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6th*

*Aug. 17 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*

*M.*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*David Miller*

*1st.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 17

*82*

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*

, 17

*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 yrs. 4 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*9 th.*

*Sept. 17 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*

M.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Miller

Pvt., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yr. 3 mo.

Time since last muster of enlistment 3th.

Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss



*M.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Saml. Miller*

*Priv.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *2 yrs. 2 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13th.*

*Oct. 17 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Miller

Cot. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782, & Jan., 17 83

Roll dated Jan. 27, 17 83

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6th.

Dec., 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Ness

M.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Miller

Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783

Roll dated Mar. 14, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 11 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment 27th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress



*M.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Daniel Miller*

*Priv.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *Apr. 10 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14th*  
*Mar, 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*M.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Daniel Miller*

*Priv.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 yr 2 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29th*

*April, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Miller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *4* mos. — days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month, *6:60*

Amount,

*26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and  
Capt. David Judson's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.



1926

Miller, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Miller, Jonathan

+ 1927

Muller Jonathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 350407   | 26 |
| 2  | 35040788 | 27 |
| 3  | 35040858 | 28 |
| 4  | 35040083 | 29 |
| 5  | 35037289 | 30 |
| 6  | 35037341 | 31 |
| 7  | 35037390 | 32 |
| 8  | 35037440 | 33 |
| 9  | 35037489 | 34 |
| 10 | 35037538 | 35 |
| 11 | 35037620 | 36 |
| 12 | 35037691 | 37 |
| 13 | 35037755 | 38 |
| 14 | 35037817 | 39 |
| 15 | 37153643 | 40 |
| 16 | 37307474 | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. M. 436786

See also

*M*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jonathan Miller*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sumner*



*WM*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Miller*

*Private* } Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25<sup>th</sup> April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shawm*

*M*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Miller*

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 21/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

*Spray*  
Copyist.

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Miller*

*Pr*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Receded from*

*1 Comp 1 June*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.



*Off.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jama & Miller*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22 days 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Willard +

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Transferred  
to the 1<sup>st</sup> Comp June 1<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

3m

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

+ James Miller

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782,

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2<sup>d</sup> War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1/82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Spang  
Copyist.



*M*

1

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1781.)

*Jona Miller*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 13/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.

*M*

1

Conn..

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Miller*  
*Priv*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*M*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Miller*

*Priv*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *12 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 8/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th  
Company.

(548)

*G. J. [Signature]*  
Coptist.



*3rd*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Miller*

*Priv*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec. 82*

*Jan*, 17*83*

Roll dated

*Jan 27*, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Lt W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 6/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

*M*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Miller*

*Priv*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 14/83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

*M*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Miller*

*Priv*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*February*

*1783.*

Roll dated

*March 14*

*1783.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 27/83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.



*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Miller*  
*Benton*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
or enlistment }

Term

*War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*J. L. Horrio*

Copyist.

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Don<sup>n</sup> Miller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*10*

Mos.

*3*

Days.

Pay p. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*19:6*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*59:66*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

*Mr*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Miller*

*Priv*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1783.

Roll dated

*May 27*

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April*

*1, 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*G. H. [Signature]*

1928  
+ Miller Nathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 35013458  | 26 35014377 |
| 2 35013544  | 27 35012372 |
| 3 35013569  | 28 35012436 |
| 4 35013627  | 29 35012431 |
| 5 35013651  | 30 35014440 |
| 6 35013709  | 31 35012440 |
| 7 35013731  | 32 35012440 |
| 8 35013770  | 33 35012440 |
| 9 35013811  | 34 35012440 |
| 10 35013840 | 35 35012440 |
| 11 35013890 | 36 35012440 |
| 12 35013946 | 37 35012440 |
| 13 35013979 | 38 35012440 |
| 14 35014022 | 39 35012440 |
| 15 35014057 | 40 35012440 |
| 16 35014105 | 41 35012440 |
| 17 35014113 | 42 35012440 |
| 18 35014169 | 43 35012440 |
| 19 35014217 | 44 35012440 |
| 20 35014250 | 45 35012440 |
| 21 35014278 | 46 35012440 |
| 22 35014370 | 47 35012440 |
| 23 35014374 | 48 35012440 |
| 24 35014374 | 49 35012440 |
| 25 35012321 | 50 35012440 |

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

R. 436786

See also



m

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Prf, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Nathan Miller*

*Prt*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

m

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pvt

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

m

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pvt

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Commencement of time

Feb. 1

, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug. 1

, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber



M | - 1 | Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pr, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruen Copyist.

m

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Ort

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Miller*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan 1 to July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *5 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

17

77.

Roll dated

Jan. 3

17

78.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 1

17

77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.



M.

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb'y 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Abat

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pr

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

sick abet

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Feb. 1 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

M | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Miller +

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately  
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-  
ton, Esquire.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb'y 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis



*7m.* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Nathan Miller*

*Prt.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Mj*

1

Conn.

*Nathan Miller*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *63*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruher*

*72*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Miller*

*Pvt.*, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Aug<sup>t</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> Oct.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Art

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Oct. 1

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David E. Sill's Company.

Gruber



*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Miller*

*Pvt*

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in Major Sill's Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Abs.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

72 | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Miller

Ct, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 63 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Miller*

*Pr*, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *63 dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*M*

*1*

*B*  
**Conn.**

*Nathan Miller*

*Pr*

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*



m |

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

apl. 1

, 17

To what time paid

May 1

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> doll.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Miller*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> 2*

Time of service, *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

*Mi* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Nathan Millar* +

*Lt*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Nathan Miller*

*et.*, { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan* 1, 17

To what time paid *Feb* 1, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Drs*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruher*



M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr,\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1778

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at  
Newtown

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act David

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 1, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Connecticut since  
the 16 of August

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Connecticut

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri. { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.  
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Aug 4\*  
by Col. Bradley for 16 days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1798.  
July 22, 1798

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Det Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.



M. | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr'e, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tending Sick at  
USH

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr'l 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M.

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pin

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of  
Foot raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1778.  
Feb. 21, 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed

Feby 1, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Com'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davis



m

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

*M*

1

Conn.

*Nathan Miller*

*Plt*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Nath<sup>n</sup> Miller*

*Cpt*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Grisler*

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Nathan Miller*

*Pvt*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.



*M*

1

Conn.

*Nathan Millor*

*Prt*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick Absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*m*

1

Conn.

*Nathan Miller*

*Pvt.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*m* | 1 | Conn.

*Nathan Miller*

*Pvt.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*



*m*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Nathan Miller*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Nathan Miller*

*Ort*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*m*

1

Conn.

*Nathan Miller*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Sick absent*.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Miller*

*Pvt.*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.



M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr,\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick, Lyme Conn.

May 1

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. S. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick Lyme Connect-  
Mig 1<sup>st</sup>

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nat<sup>m</sup> Miller

Pai

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sicil Ly me Cornet.  
May 1st

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17 79

Roll dated

Sept 30, 17 79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Lyme Connect  
May 1 79

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis



M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

17

79

Roll dated

Sept. 1

17

79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb'y 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Lyme Cornet.  
May 1<sup>st</sup>

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Lyme Connect  
May 1st

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't; commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Roll dated

July 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

disck Lynn  
Commet. May 1<sup>st</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Lyme Ct.  
May 1<sup>st</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis



M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr's

1779.

Roll dated

May 15

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Lyme Ny 1

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 2 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Lyme M<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pr, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 1, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Lyme  
March 1<sup>st</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pr. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 1, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Alt Davis



W | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Doll.

Time of service 9 mos.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Doll.

Amount 114<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abst. since May 1<sup>st</sup> 78.  
Disch.<sup>d</sup> Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> per Genl. Muster Roll.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Miller*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

*Jan* 1, 17 .

To what time paid

*Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Pri., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Feb'y 1, 17

Term of enlistment, years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged Feb. 1  
'80

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.  
Ely's Company,\* Maj' Sill's Battalion,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Term of service;

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen' Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Asst Davis*



M | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Miller

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Christ<sup>l</sup> Ely's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, First Connecticut Regiment, For the  
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Coats 1, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches 1

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose 1, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 12 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

Sum due Each man, 35 Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due the public, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**20**

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miller

P.

Ely's

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb 1, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged Feb 1, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 199

(575)

John Harris

Copyin.

1929

Miller, Nathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, Nathan

1930

Moimer, Nathan W.

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Moimer, Nathan W<sup>m</sup>



1931

*Miner, Elihu*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Miner, Elihu*

+ 1932  
Munard John

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 35-005057 | 26 |
| 2  | 35-007036 | 27 |
| 3  | 35-007188 | 28 |
| 4  | 35-005322 | 29 |
| 5  | 35-007237 | 30 |
| 6  | 35-005371 | 31 |
| 7  | 35-005466 | 32 |
| 8  | 35-007382 | 33 |
| 9  | 35-005516 | 34 |
| 10 | 35-007424 | 35 |
| 11 | 35-005563 | 36 |
| 12 | 35-007476 | 37 |
| 13 | 35-005610 | 38 |
| 14 | 35-005657 | 39 |
| 15 | 35-005794 | 40 |
| 16 | 35-007738 | 41 |
| 17 | 35-006049 | 42 |
| 18 | 35-006088 | 43 |
| 19 | 35-006423 | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1933

*Minard, Jonathan*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Minor Jonathan*

1934

+ *Harvard, Zebadiah*

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 35005055   | 26 |
| 2  | 35005014   | 27 |
| 3  | 35005012   | 28 |
| 4  | 35005020   | 29 |
| 5  | 35005030   | 30 |
| 6  | 350050309  | 31 |
| 7  | 35005040   | 32 |
| 8  | 35005050   | 33 |
| 9  | 35005055   | 34 |
| 10 | 3500507428 | 35 |
| 11 | 350050802  | 36 |
| 12 | 3500507425 | 37 |
| 13 | 3500507420 | 38 |
| 14 | 3500507420 | 39 |
| 15 | 3500507420 | 40 |
| 16 | 3500507420 | 41 |
| 17 | 3500507420 | 42 |
| 18 | 3500507420 | 43 |
| 19 | 37305712   | 44 |
| 20 | 37307139   | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark:

See also



M. | 1 | Conn.

Jehediah Minard

1st { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 18, 17.

Term of enlistment Dr. W. R.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

M

1

Conn.

Debed h Minard

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* Vol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Hoswell*

M

1

Conn.

*Zebediah Minard*

*prob* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid

*July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month

*6 2/3* dol.

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Manual*

M

1

Conn.

Rebediah Miner +

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.  
Aug 14, 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austen



M

1

Conn.

Zebediah Minard

prob, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howe

M

1

Conn.

Abeliah Minard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

M

1

Conn.

Zebudiah Minard

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt<sup>n</sup> Christo<sup>r</sup>  
Darrow's Company\* of the First Connecticut  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,

In the Field, 1

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlow,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Chas Davis

(556)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Zebediah Minard

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 17 78.  
Nov. 19, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



M

1

Conn.

Abner Miner

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Morse

M

1

Conn.

Lebediah Myard

Col.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company,

Austin

M

1

Conn.

Pebediah Minard

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

M

1

Conn.

Zebediah Minard

Cvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 17 48.  
Jan. 3 17 49.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



M

1

Conn.

Gebr. h. Minor +

John, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Handwritten signature

M

1

Conn.

Gebadiah Minard

Priv, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.  
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

M

1

Conn.

Lebidiah Minard

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.  
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command N London

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

M

1

Conn.

Lebediah Minard

Plt, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.  
June 11, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



M

1

Conn.

*Zebediah Minard*

*Job*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid

*Aug. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

M

1

Conn.

Zebediah Minard

Col

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command Genl.  
Huntington's Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

M

1

Conn.

Pebediah Minard

Plt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command Genl Hun-  
tingtons Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

M

1

Conn.

*Zebodiah Minard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Cloathing Received for Cap<sup>t</sup> Darrow's Com-  
pany, First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, for the Year  
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Coats */*, Vests */*

Breeches */*, Shirts */*

H. Shirts *-*, Hose */*

Shoes */*, Hatts

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets */*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, *28* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> for cloath<sup>s</sup>, *47* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, *19* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**24**

(545i)

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.



1935

+

Homer Charles

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 / 3287

26

2 350 / 5313

27

3 350 / 3322

28

4 350 / 3361

29

5 350 / 3402

30

6 37103592

31

7 37305911

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

R. &amp; P. 436786

See also

*M* | *1* | **Conn.**

*Charles Morris*  
*P. Sills* Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 1*, 178*3*.  
or enlistment }  
Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Decm 4. 1780*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *210*

(575)

*J. R. Morris*

Copyin.

M

1

Conn:

Charles Miner

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.  
Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miner  
Next roll on file Sept. 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

At Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M | 1 | Conn.

Charles Miner

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Doll.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Griber



M

1

Conn.

Charles Minor<sup>+</sup>

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Charles Miner

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1780

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Conn.

Charles Miner

Pri. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd 4<sup>th</sup> Dec

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M. 1 Conn.

Charles Minor

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sill<sup>o</sup> Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 17

Whole time in Service, 5 M. 4 D.

Pay P. Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 10 s. 5 d. 4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis



1936  
+ Mower, Elihu

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 35034733  | 26 35018393 |
| 2 3507469   | 27 35016259 |
| 3 35017554  | 28 35018465 |
| 4 35015366  | 29 35015327 |
| 5 35015430  | 30 35018533 |
| 6 35017637  | 31 35016395 |
| 7 3501552   | 32 35018601 |
| 8 3501772   | 33 35016402 |
| 9 35015589  | 34 35018558 |
| 10 35017708 | 35 35016520 |
| 11 35015065 | 36 35018727 |
| 12 35017874 | 37 35016572 |
| 13 3501542  | 38 35018778 |
| 14 3501795  | 39 35016642 |
| 15 3501550  | 40 35018829 |
| 16 35018027 | 41 35016092 |
| 17 35015897 | 42 35018879 |
| 18 3501804  | 43 3501674  |
| 19 3501590  | 44 35018929 |
| 20 3501858  | 45 35016793 |
| 21 35016564 | 46 35018977 |
| 22 35018253 | 47 3501684  |
| 23 35016138 | 48 35019027 |
| 24 35018325 | 49 35016891 |
| 25 35016209 | 50 35019077 |

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

R. & P. 17367861

See also

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Put { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Mar. 4, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

*M*

1

Conn.

*Elihu Miner*

*Priv* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 77.

Commencement of time *Mar. 4*, 17 77.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 77.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*Elihu Miner*

*Put* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mar. 4*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*



M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Prnt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Mar. 4, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. N. Thomas

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Elihu Miner*

*Out*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mar. 4*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. V. Thomas*  
Corryist.

M

1

Conn.

*Eliphalet Miner*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 77.

Commencement of time *Mar. 4*, 17 77.

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 77.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Elihu Miner*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to July 1, 1777*

Commencement of time *Mar. 4, 1777*

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *3 mo. 28 days*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay L 7 S 17 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*



M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Post

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 4, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on command

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Miner

Copied.

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

tending sick at Peek-kill.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Pat

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 4, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Kill

tending sick at Puck-

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 26, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 4, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

tending sick at Peekskill

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray



M

1

Conn.

Elihu Minor +

Pat

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

July 20, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Ma<sup>+</sup> , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Roll Mutilated

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

tending sick in Hos-  
pital

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliph<sup>t</sup>  
Holmes's Company,\* First Connecticut Bat-  
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 17*78*.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

*A. H. Davis*

M

1

Conn.

Col. Miner

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company Ascertaining their  
Guns, Accoutrements and Cloathing.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Apr 29, 1778.

Guns \_\_\_\_\_, Bayonets \_\_\_\_\_

Cartouch Boxes \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Waistcoats \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, overhauls \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Stockings \_\_\_\_\_

Woolen shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Linen shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Napsacks \_\_\_\_\_, Watchcoats \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties, *tending sick at  
Gallow Springs*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(555)

*Blair*

Copyist.



*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Elihu Miner*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Dec 1*, 177*f*.

To what time paid

*Jan. 1*, 177*f*.

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Out, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. P. Thomas

*M*

1

Conn.

*Elihu Miner*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *633 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Out, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

JR Thomas



*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Elihu Miner*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Put, { Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Major Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Out, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1778.

To what time paid

July 1, 1778.

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Out { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in  
Major David F. Sill's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1778

To what time paid

June 1, 1778

Pay per month

6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas



M

1

Conn.

Elipha Miner

Put } Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid May 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 66<sup>8</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas  
Capt.

*M*

1

Conn.

*Elihu Winer*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 3/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Elihu

Miner

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 4, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

wages due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas



M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

m

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mich 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. , 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3 , 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray



*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Elihu Miner*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mch. 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mich. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks; tending sick at Yellow  
Springs H.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Post

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Major  
David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 22, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tending sick at Yellow Springs

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Eelihu Miner

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Major  
David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

tending sick at Yellow  
Springs

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray



M

1

Conn.

Elijah Miner

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 1, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 4, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Finding sick at  
Yellow Springs

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 4, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick at Fish kills

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Post

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Mch 1, 1778

Roll dated

Mch 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 4, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on command at Fish-  
Kill

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Eelihu Miner

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feb 1, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 4, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on command

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Miner



*M*

1

Conn.

*Eliphalet Minor*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr m. 10 Dol*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J H Thomas*  
Copyist.

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Elihu Miner*

*Priv.* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr mo. 10 Dol.*

Amount *16 2/3 Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
slet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*Ni*

1

Conn.

*Elihu Miner*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid

*Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3* Dol.

Time of service

*1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*for m. 10 Dol*

Amount

*L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J H Thomas*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Elihu Miner*

*Put* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dal.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mrs. 10 Dal.*

Amount *L 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*



*M*

1

Conn.

*Elihu Miner*

*Put* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 days 4 2/3*

Amount *\$ 3 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

*M*

1

Conn.

*Elihu Miner*

*Prof.* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dol.

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Coryist.

*M*

1

Conn.

*Eliphalet*

*Miner*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.



*M*

1

Conn.

*Elihu Miner*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mich. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Due 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*  
*March*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. K. Thomas*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Elihu Miner*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

*S. Absent*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Elihu Minor*

*Out*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Company,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

(545)

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*M*

1

Conn.

*Elihu Miner*

*Int.* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Elihu Minar

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tending sick Fish  
Kills

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Miner

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1779

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 4, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Tending sick Fish  
Kill

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Minor

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Tending sick Fishkill

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Minor

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1779.  
Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on

Command tending  
sick at fishkill

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d. Company.

Murray



M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. , 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 1 , 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 4 , 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Killed

tending sick Fish

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Pat

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Terrding sick at  
Fishkill

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Priv.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Out

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. , 1779.

Roll dated

May 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Priv., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at E. Haddam  
left Co. 12 March

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

Mch. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

(548)



*M*

1

Conn.

*Eliphalet Miner*

*Plt*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month

*6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols*

Time of service

*1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*for 7 m. 10 Dols.*

Amount

*16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Not included in  
Feb. Roll Dischd. March 4<sup>th</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Elihu Miner*

*Pr*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1780

To what time paid *Feb. 5*, 1780

Pay per month *6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dol.*

Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr* *mo. 10 Dol.*

Amount *2  $\frac{20}{100}$  Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dischd. 4 Feb. 80*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

M

1

Conn.

Eliphalet Miner

Out, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 1780

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 1780

Pay per month

6  $\frac{60}{90}$  Dol.

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for 2 mo. 16 Dol

Amount

16  $\frac{60}{90}$  Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Mch. 17 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 4 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 4 Mch.  
1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Covint.



M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Prvt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 4, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Covvint.

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company, in the  
First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Woolen breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 24 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> in Lieu of cloath<sup>g</sup>, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to Each Man, 18 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

21

( 545r )

Blanton

Copyist.

1

**Conn.**

E. L. L. Minor

Appears on a

## Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted, E. Haddam

Date of Inlistment, M<sup>ch</sup> 4, 1777.

Time when Joy ned, May 2, 1777.

Time of Subsistance, 8 Weeks, 4 Days.

Amount of Subsis<sup>e</sup> } £ 3. s. 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>  
(a) 8s. P. Week, }

(a) 8s. P. Week,

Continental Bounty, ----- 64

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, 9.8.6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

## Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(543d.)

**Copyist.**

M

1

Conn.

Elihu Miner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that  
inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during  
the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment

Mch. 4. 1777

3 years

1

During the war

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray



No

1

Conn.

Elihu Minor

P

Holmes

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Mar 4, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged March 4, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 199

(575)

J. H. Morris

Copyin.

1937

*Miner, John*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Minard, John*

1938

*Minor, Jonath*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Minor, Jonathan*

1939

as Jona<sup>th</sup>

Moines, Jona<sup>th</sup> Jr.

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minor Jonathan Jr.



1940  
Minner Nathan H.

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 35035515 | 26 |
| 2 35035580 | 27 |
| 3 35035656 | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nathan H. Miner*

*Pub.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *L. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *found from*  
*desertion 15 Feb. 83*

Casualties *In Provost Guard*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*M.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nathan W. Miner*

*Priv.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan W. Miner

Post. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 83

Roll dated May 27, 17 83

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 29th.

April, 17 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress



1941 or Nathan  
Minor, Nathan Wm

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minor, Nathan Wm

1942

Minor, Roswell

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minor, Roswell

1943

2 Minor, Sylvester

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Minor, Sylvester

1944  
+ *Amos Smalley*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 300 320  | 26 |  |
| 2  | 300 320  | 27 |  |
| 3  | 300 320  | 28 |  |
| 4  | 300 320  | 29 |  |
| 5  | 300 320  | 30 |  |
| 6  | 300 320  | 31 |  |
| 7  | 37300910 | 32 |  |
| 8  |          | 33 |  |
| 9  |          | 34 |  |
| 10 |          | 35 |  |
| 11 |          | 36 |  |
| 12 |          | 37 |  |
| 13 |          | 38 |  |
| 14 |          | 39 |  |
| 15 |          | 40 |  |
| 16 |          | 41 |  |
| 17 |          | 42 |  |
| 18 |          | 43 |  |
| 19 |          | 44 |  |
| 20 |          | 45 |  |
| 21 |          | 46 |  |
| 22 |          | 47 |  |
| 23 |          | 48 |  |
| 24 |          | 49 |  |
| 25 |          | 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

✓ See also



*W. H.*

1

Conn.

*Tristram M. Mearns*  
*P. Sills* Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 1*, 1780.

Term

*6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged Decem 9. 1780.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *210*

(575)

*G. L. Harris*

Copyin.

M

1

Conn.

Tim'y Miner

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780  
Aug 1, 2, 1780

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miner

Next roll on file Ser't. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ast Davis

M

1

Conn.

Tim<sup>r</sup> Miner

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6<sup>60</sup> Doll.

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per mo., 10 Doll.

Amount, 16<sup>60</sup> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

M

1

Conn.

Timothy Minor

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1780

\*Roll dated

Oct. 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis



m

1

Conn.

Timothy Miner

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1780

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Timothy Miner

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 9<sup>th</sup> Dec.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

M

1

Conn.

Tim<sup>y</sup> Minor

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sill<sup>'s</sup> Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Commenc<sup>'</sup> of Service, *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Whole time in Service, *5* M. *9* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *12* d.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*A. H. Davis*

1945.

*Moines, Zebediah*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Moineard, Zebediah*



1946.

+ *Simon G. Glediah*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35020415 | 26 |
| 2  | 35020432 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

See also

M

1

Conn.

Zebediah Miner

Priv, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick New London.  
Received from 7<sup>th</sup> Comp  
July 1<sup>st</sup> 80

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Zebediah Minor<sup>+</sup>

Priv, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted D. War, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks. Supposed to be Deserted Aug 1<sup>st</sup>

Next roll on Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

1947  
Miner, Elihu

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miner, Elihu



1948

Minor, Charles

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Minor, Charles

1949 or Christopher  
✓ *Minn, Christo*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |                         |    |  |
|----|-------------------------|----|--|
| 1  | <i>37 1 5 3 5 9 6</i>   | 26 |  |
| 2  | <i>37 3 0 0 5 8 4</i>   | 27 |  |
| 3  | <i>37 3 0 0 5 8 3 0</i> | 28 |  |
| 4  |                         | 29 |  |
| 5  |                         | 30 |  |
| 6  |                         | 31 |  |
| 7  |                         | 32 |  |
| 8  |                         | 33 |  |
| 9  |                         | 34 |  |
| 10 |                         | 35 |  |
| 11 |                         | 36 |  |
| 12 |                         | 37 |  |
| 13 |                         | 38 |  |
| 14 |                         | 39 |  |
| 15 |                         | 40 |  |
| 16 |                         | 41 |  |
| 17 |                         | 42 |  |
| 18 |                         | 43 |  |
| 19 |                         | 44 |  |
| 20 |                         | 45 |  |
| 21 |                         | 46 |  |
| 22 |                         | 47 |  |
| 23 |                         | 48 |  |
| 24 |                         | 49 |  |
| 25 |                         | 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P 43 67 86.*

✓ See also

M. | 1 | Conn.

Christ. Minor.

Pvt., { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light In-  
fantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. J. Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment to 31 Decr.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Reed's Compz  
1 Decr.

*No.* | *1* | **Conn.**

*Christopher Minor*  
*P. D. Vance* Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 1*, 17 *80*.  
or enlistment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Dec 4. 1780.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,785.

Vol. *1*, page *210*.

*J. L. Harris*  
(575) Copyin.



M.

1

Conn.

Christo Minor.

Bel.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

To Dec. 31"

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined

*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Christ: Minor*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan'y 1* to *July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 18*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 mo. 14 d.*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due *£ 6 18<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Disch'd July 1<sup>st</sup>*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

(545)

*Gruber*

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Chris Minor

Appears on a

List\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Valley Forge

June 16, 1778.

Cash ret'd by Chris  
Minor \$10.10

\*List mutilated, and without caption or certificate.

Number of record:

12

(645m)

Blair

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Christ Minor

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> E. Reed's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Commen<sup>t</sup> of Service, *June 29<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 4<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Whole Time in Service, *5* M. *5* D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*A H Davis*



1950

Miner, Elihu

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miner, Elihu

1951

Minor, John

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Minard, John

1952

Minor, Jona <sup>1h</sup>

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minor, Jonathan Jr.

1953  
Munro Jonathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 35023219  | 26 35022091 |
| 2 35021456  | 27 35023556 |
| 3 35023274  | 28 35022130 |
| 4 35021541  | 29 35023925 |
| 5 35023341  | 30 35022121 |
| 6 35021006  | 31 35023005 |
| 7 35023401  | 32 35022214 |
| 8 35021665  | 33 35022006 |
| 9 35023404  | 34 35022262 |
| 10 35021223 | 35 35024054 |
| 11 35023518 | 36 35022310 |
| 12 35021756 | 37 35022002 |
| 13 35023550 | 38 35022350 |
| 14 35021412 | 39 35022151 |
| 15 35023007 | 40 35022404 |
| 16 35021002 | 41 35022200 |
| 17 35023057 | 42 35022454 |
| 18 35021411 | 43 35024250 |
| 19 35023706 | 44 35022510 |
| 20 35021460 | 45 35022301 |
| 21 35023755 | 46 35022557 |
| 22 35022008 | 47 35022344 |
| 23 35023202 | 48 35022577 |
| 24 35022000 | 49 35022385 |
| 25 35023200 | 50 35022000 |

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786.

See also



M

1

Conn.

Jonathan Minor

In

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month \$

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 Mon

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

NOTED FOR 1777.

Meares

M

1

Conn.

Jonathan Minor

Priv. (Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Maiver

M

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> Minor

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of time

Mar 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 17

Pay per month

40<sup>c</sup>.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Minor

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time of pay Mar 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount One R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Minor



Mo

1

Conn.

Jonath<sup>th</sup> Minor

Priv

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 31, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Jonathan Minor

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

117 | 1 | Conn.

Jannah Minor

Plt, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar 1, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick in 20.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1777 | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Prentice

Part, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties See last Reading

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Chas. J. J.



1 | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Minor

Part, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties sick absent

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Chas. A. Smith  
Chaplain

1777

1

Conn.

Samuel H. Munro

Part, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties sick-absent.

Remarks:

Ass

72

1

Conn.

Jonath. Minor

Prvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Isaac Minor*  
*40* *Richards* Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 1*, 17*77*.  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Corp. Nov 1, 1780 Discharged*  
*March 1, 1785*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *199*

(575)

*G. L. Brown*  
Copyin.



M

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> Minor

Corp. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

R2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Jonathan Minor  
Corp., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 1000

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2. 4 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Minor

Corp,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

M | 1 | Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> Minor  
Corp., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 4.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



M

1

Conn.

Jonas<sup>th</sup> Minor  
Corp., {

Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David E. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1cm

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> Minor

Cop.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 000

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Minor

M

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> Minor  
Corp

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17:

Commencement of pay June, 17:

To what time paid July 1, 17:

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. M.

M

1

Conn.

Jonas<sup>th</sup> Minor

Corp.

(Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

none \$2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



M

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> Minor

Corp

(Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol

Time of service 1 ch

Whole time of service

Subsistence s

Amount of pay \$2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Jonathan Minard

Corpl

Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> Minor

Corp, ( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
( Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

M

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> Minor  
Corp.

(Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 4, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> do.

Time of service 27 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence s. d.

Amount One £ 1. 18. 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



M

1

Conn.

Jonath<sup>th</sup> Minor

Priv., ( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
( Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan<sup>r</sup> 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan<sup>r</sup> 4, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.

Time of service 4 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Due \$- 4<sup>2</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Promoted Jan<sup>r</sup> 4.

Remarks:

Minor

*Alb.* | **1** | **Conn.**

*James H. Minor*

*Capt.* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *waiting for Feb.*, 17*87*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*87*.

Commissioned *March 1*, 17*87*.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discontinued Nov.*  
*1800.*

St | 1 | Conn.

Southam Lincol

Capt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1100, 1778.  
Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed MAY, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: overseer and a  
normal

Cass

M

1

Conn.

Jonathan Minor

Cpl.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Danbury Nov 14, 1778.

Appointed

Mar 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command and a  
march



*M* | 1 | Conn.

*Jonath Minor*

*Cpl.* { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh* *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty.*

*M* | 1 | Conn.

*Joshua Miner*

*Co. 1st*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sep 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Mar 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Jonathan Minor*

*Cpl.*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed

*May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cass*

*M.* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jonathan Minor*

*Cpl.*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*(Pass)*



*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jonathan Minor* +

*Col.*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Call*

*M*

*1*

*Conn.*

*Jonathan Minor*

*Cpl.*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 21*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3y*, ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*Pass*

1 | Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Minor

Cpl, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1788.

Roll dated Apr 21, 1788.

Appointed Jan 4, 1788.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1788.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1788.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

110 | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Minor

Officer { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed Jan 4, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

1

Conn.

*James M. Merrill*

*apl*, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 27*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 11*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *34*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *all dead*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

M

1

Conn.

Jonathan Miner

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt<sup>n</sup> Richards'  
Comp<sup>t</sup>, Maj<sup>r</sup> Sill's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

3 Years, 1

During War, 1

In the Field, 1

On Command, 1

In the Hospital, 1

Sick in the Country:

State, 1

Town, 1

On Furlough, 1

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(555)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>th</sup> Minor

Corp.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec<sup>r</sup>

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

17

To what time paid

Jan 1

17

Pay per month

7<sup>30</sup>/90 Dol

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Month 10 Dol

Amount

17<sup>30</sup>/90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Minor

Corp., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



M

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> Minor

Corp.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 730/90 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 17-39 90/100 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

Mo

1

Conn.

Jonathan Minor  
Corp.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dols

Amount 17 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Minor

Corp, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 dol

Amount 3 - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Minor

Corp.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

Aug 1

17

Pay per month

7 1/2 100

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 4<sup>5</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



M

1

Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Minor

Corp, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dol

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> Minor

Corp.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>13</sup> Sol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 : 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> Minor

Corp

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

17

To what time paid

May 1

17

Pay per month

7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> sd

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2: 4: 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined since muster

Remarks:

Meaver

M

1

Conn.

Jonas<sup>th</sup> Miner

Corp. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17

To what time paid Apr 1 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dec

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



M

1

Conn.

Jonathan Minor

Corp. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Jonath Minor

Corp. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y, 17

To what time paid Feb'y, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Minor

46 | 1 | Conn.

*Jonathan Minor*  
*capt.* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed *March 1*, 17--.

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*C. A. S.*  
C. A. S.

741

1

Conn.

James Miller

Co. H, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 14 1777.

Appointed March 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: See list.



M

1

Conn.

Jonathan Minor

104th

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1779

Roll dated

1003

1779

Appointed

March

1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3y 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

annul'd

M

1

Conn.

Jonathan Minor

Cpl.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1777.

Appointed

Mar. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

1777 | 1 | Conn.

Jama N. Merrill

Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed Mar 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: healthy.

M

1

Conn.

Jonathan Minors

Capt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed

March, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty



77 | 1 | **Conn.**

Length: 211.0

Cpl., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1799.

Roll dated July 20, 1779.

Appointed March, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment..... 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *activity*

(548)

(1) A. L. J.  
Chirped.

111 | 1 | Conn.

*Junia M. Minor*

*1st*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*97*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*97*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*97*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*97*.

Term of enlistment *2 y 1 m*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

Capit.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

9/10, 1779.

Roll dated

May 15, 1779.

## Appointed

11/26/17

## Commissioned

17

## Enlisted

, 17

### Term of enlistment

2410

Time since last muster or enlistment.

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

Pick a Dinner Tray

Cass

M | 1 | Conn.

Genl. H. H. H. H. H.

Genl., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Friday, April 2, 1779.

Appointed March, 1779.

Commissioned March, 1779.

Enlisted March, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlarged 20 days  
Mar 28 by Gen. Huntington



M

1

Conn.

Joseph Minor

Cpl.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading March, 1779.

Appointed

March, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on detachment Nov-  
walk.

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jenneth Minor*

*Co. 1st* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Reading Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks; *on detachment*

*Norwalk.*

Mo

1

Conn.

Jonth Minor

Corp

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>80</sup>/<sub>40</sub> 150l

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 150l

Amount 17<sup>80</sup>/<sub>40</sub> 150l

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Minor

M

1

Conn.

Gen<sup>th</sup> Minor  
Corp,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 730/90 dol

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 dol

Amount 1730/90 dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



M | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Miner

Capt. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1780.

Appointed Mar 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Disch'd.

Me | 1 | Conn.

Youth Minor  
Cpl. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed Mar 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 5 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: on duty

M

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Miner

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Richards' Company, in the  
First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coat \_\_\_\_\_, Vest \_\_\_\_\_

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Rec<sup>d</sup>, 33 Dol<sup>r</sup>, - 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed by Congress, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to each Man, 14 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

+

1954

Minor Jonathan Jr

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|      |                     |    |
|------|---------------------|----|
| 1    | 35021487            | 26 |
| 2    | 35023280            | 27 |
| 3    | 35021548            | 28 |
| 4    | 35023342            | 29 |
| 5    | 35021607            | 30 |
| 6    | 35023402            | 31 |
| 7    | 35021666            | 32 |
| 8    | 35023460            | 33 |
| 9    | 35021724            | 34 |
| 10   | 35023517            | 35 |
| 11   | 35021782            | 36 |
| + 12 | <del>35023576</del> | 37 |
| 13   | 35023577            | 38 |
| 14   | 35021835            | 39 |
| 15   | 35023630            | 40 |
| 16   | 35021889            | 41 |
| 17   | 35023680            | 42 |
| 18   | 35021950            | 43 |
| • 19 | 35023220            | 44 |
| 20   | 35023727            | 45 |
| 21   | 37153109            | 46 |
| 22   | 37306782            | 47 |
| 23   |                     | 48 |
| 24   |                     | 49 |
| 25   |                     | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. N. P. 436786

See also [unclear] drawn and filed in [unclear] of [unclear]  
 [unclear] Minn [unclear] reg 32425  
 ESR



*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Ensign Major James*

*Richards* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 9*, 1777.

Term

*War*

Casualties

*Died 28 April 78.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *199*

(575)

*J. L. Harris*  
Copyin.

M

1

Conn.

Jonathan Minor Jr

Private

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan Feb Mar Apr May June 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan 9 17

To what time paid Jan 9 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 5 Mon 23 Days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £11. 10. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

W. Minor

M | 1 | Conn.

Jonath. Minor Junr.

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan ye 9, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Cass  
Print.

M

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> Minor Jun

Priv, ( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan<sup>r</sup> 9, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



771 | 1 | Conn.

*Samuel H. Munroe*  
*Co.*, { Capt. William Richards Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

M

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> Minor Junr

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 9, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 400.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount Due R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wearner

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Samuel Prentice*

*Port*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

M

1

Conn.

Jonath<sup>th</sup> Miner Jun<sup>r</sup> +

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time off pay Jan 9, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount Due Rs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



M

1

Conn.

Jonath. Miner Junr

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1778, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

M

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> Minor Jun<sup>r</sup>

Priv,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan<sup>r</sup> 9, 17.

To what time paid Dec 31, 17.

Pay per month 67/3000

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meason

M | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Minoufian

Pr { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 9, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties See absent

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

As per

Cass

M

1

Conn.

Jonathan Minor Jr

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> lbs

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wear



1771

1

Conn.

*Jona Minor Jim*

*Col* { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 9*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 M*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Sick in Lrs.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*(P. A. 20)*

M

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> Minor Jun<sup>r</sup>

Priv, ( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan<sup>r</sup> 1 17

To what time paid Feb<sup>r</sup> 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

*M* | 1 | Conn.

*John M. Minor Junr.*

*Capt.*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 4*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *N. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick in U.S.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

M

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> Minor Jun<sup>r</sup>

Priv., Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

17

To what time paid

Mar 1

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



771

1

Conn.

*Samuel Minor Jr.*

*Plt*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *24*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Lieut in camp*

M

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>as</sup> Miner

Priv

(Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> D<sup>o</sup>

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount B 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Meavor

*Ym* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jonathan Prentice*

*Capt.*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *died April*

M

1

Conn.

Jonath<sup>th</sup> Minor

Priv: f Capt. William Richards' Company,  
( Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Apr 28, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 1/2

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 8.

Amount of pay £1 - 17 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died April ye 28<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Weaver



M

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Miner 2<sup>d</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Richards' Company, in the  
First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Coat \_\_\_\_\_, Vest \_\_\_\_\_

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Rec<sup>d</sup>, 36 Dol<sup>r</sup>, — 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed by Congress, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to each Man, 11 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record: \_\_\_\_\_

18

( 645i )

Blair

Copyist.

1955  
 + or Nathan  
 Simon Nathan

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Simon X

## CARD NUMBERS

|    |              |    |             |
|----|--------------|----|-------------|
| 1  | 31 019 015 1 | 26 | 33 032 05 1 |
| 2  | 34 031 05 6  | 27 | 36 030 05 1 |
| 3  | 35 031 05 1  | 28 | 38 030 05 1 |
| 4  | 37 031 05 1  | 29 | 39 030 05 1 |
| 5  | 38 031 05 1  | 30 | 40 030 05 1 |
| 6  | 39 031 05 1  | 31 | 41 030 05 1 |
| 7  | 40 031 05 1  | 32 | 42 030 05 1 |
| 8  | 41 031 05 1  | 33 | 43 030 05 1 |
| 9  | 42 031 05 1  | 34 | 44 030 05 1 |
| 10 | 43 031 05 1  | 35 | 45 030 05 1 |
| 11 | 44 031 05 1  | 36 | 46 030 05 1 |
| 12 | 45 031 05 1  | 37 | 47 030 05 1 |
| 13 | 46 031 05 1  | 38 | 48 030 05 1 |
| 14 | 47 031 05 1  | 39 | 49 030 05 1 |
| 15 | 48 031 05 1  | 40 | 50 030 05 1 |
| 16 | 49 031 05 1  | 41 | 51 030 05 1 |
| 17 | 50 031 05 1  | 42 | 52 030 05 1 |
| 18 | 51 031 05 1  | 43 | 53 030 05 1 |
| 19 | 52 031 05 1  | 44 | 54 030 05 1 |
| 20 | 53 031 05 1  | 45 | 55 030 05 1 |
| 21 | 54 031 05 1  | 46 | 56 030 05 1 |
| 22 | 55 031 05 1  | 47 | 57 030 05 1 |
| 23 | 56 031 05 1  | 48 | 58 030 05 1 |
| 24 | 57 031 05 1  | 49 | 59 030 05 1 |
| 25 | 58 031 05 1  | 50 | 60 030 05 1 |

Number of personal papers herein ( )

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

216

1

Conn.

Nath<sup>n</sup> M. Munn +

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 140/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed by

M

1

Conn.

Stath<sup>m</sup> H<sup>m</sup> Minor

Prt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sam-  
uel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time

Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pennell

(545)

Copyist.



*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Nath<sup>n</sup> Minor*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

*Jan. 1*

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Oct*

, 17

Pay per month

*40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Spent money*

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Nath<sup>n</sup> A<sup>m</sup> Minor

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan, 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

*CM*

1

Conn.

*Nathan N<sup>m</sup> Miner*

*Prt.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *10 months*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Penlenny*

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Nathan M<sup>re</sup> Miner +

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.



M

1

Conn.

Nath<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Minor

Art.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777 .

Commencement of time Jan, 1, 1777 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/ .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 6 M. .

Subsistence .

Amount due £ 12. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Peritimer

(545)

Copyist.

72 | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Win Miner

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On command

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

*M*

1

Conn.

*Nathl Wm Minor*

*pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *ad. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

777 | 1 | Conn.

Nath<sup>n</sup> Wm. Minor

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2<sup>d</sup> War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties sick absent

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

M | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Wm Minor

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment d W

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.



*No* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Nathan W. Minor*  
*P*, *Throop* Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 1*, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term

*War*

Casualties

*Corpl Nov 8. 79. Serjt Jan 1. 80. Reduced May 3. 82*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *199*

(575)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyin.

*m*

1

Conn.

*Nathan Minor*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Mr*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Miner*

*CA*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*E. J. Miller*

M

1

Conn.

Nathan N. Minor

Prt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 25 1/2 doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Puntemey

Copyist.

*M*

1

Conn.

*Nathan H. Miner*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Sept. 1*

, 17

To what time paid

*Oct. 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dalls.*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntumay*



MB

1

Conn.

Nathan W. Miner

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

M

1

Conn.

Nathan H. Miner

Rt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

(911)

1

Conn.

Nathan H. Miner

At { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

M

1

Conn.

Nathan H. Miner

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount due 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Perkins

216 | 1 | Conn.

Math H. Miner

He { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Samuel Prentice



211 | 1 | Conn.

Nathan H. Miner

Sgt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

1776

1

Conn.

Nathan H. Miner

Re { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Purtenney

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Nathan H. Miner

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Minor

Pri. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1778

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died at Easthadam  
Connect L.R. 15 Nov.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Minor

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt. Throop's  
Co. Nov. 1 Purlow'd by  
Col. Starr Nov.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis



777 | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Minor

Pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transferred to the  
4th Co. Company Nov 1 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

M | 1 | Conn.

Nathan M. Myer

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

*M* | 1 | Conn.

*Nathan W. Munter*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

M

1

Conn.

Nathan H. Miner

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

*M* | 1 | Conn.

*Nathan K. Miner*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.



12 | 1 | Conn.

Nathan M. Miner

For, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment to War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

77 | 1 | Conn.

Nathan M. Miner

for, { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 2, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gusman

*M*

1

Conn.

*Nathan W. Miner*

*pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Nathan W. Miner*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

1 | Conn.

*Nathan William Mercer*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Justin*



*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Nathan M. Miner*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *222*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *24 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* *Term*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Liston*

177

1

Conn.

Nathan Hale

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment for War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

M

1

Conn.

Nathan W. Miner

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Throop's  
Company,\* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Nathan H. Minor*

*Corpl.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month* *10*

Amount *17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

M | 1 | Conn.

Nathan N. Minor

Cot., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dol.

Time of service ..... 8 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month ..... 10 Dol.

Amount ..... 1  $\frac{70}{100}$  Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.



*M*

1

Conn.

*Nathan W. Minor*

*Corpl.*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *22 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Dol.*

Amount *15 <sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Promoted Nov. 8th*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

Math<sup>n</sup> Miner

Cpt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct.

, 17

To what time paid

Nov.

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month

10 Dols.

Amount

16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

| 1 | Conn.

Nathan Triner

Cpt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay Sept., 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Amount 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*M.*

1

Conn.

*Nathan Minor*

*57*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 D.*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *4 3/4 D.*

Amount *£ 3 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*m*

1

Conn.

*Nathan Minor*

*Pvt.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*



*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Nathan Minor*

*Prt.*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*m*

1

Conn.

*Nathan Minor*

*Plt*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Guler*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Nathan Minor*

*Cpt*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*April 1*

, 17

To what time paid

*May 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*63 dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miner

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

mch 1

17

To what time paid

april 1

17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  doll.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

M | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Minor

Pr, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid mch 1, 17.

Pay per month in Doll<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.



*m*

1

Conn.

*Nath<sup>n</sup> H. Minor*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan'y*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *I Abst. in Dec<sup>r</sup> & Jan'y*

*since joined.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

Nathan W. Minor

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M | 1 | Conn.

Nathan W. Miner

Capt. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties Promoted Nov. 8 '79

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

m

1

Conn.

Nathan Miner

Pri. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miner

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1779

Roll dated

Sept 30, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Chas Davis

(543)

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Nathan Minor

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Minor

Pin, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Minor

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.  
July 2, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. A. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Minor

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Minor

Pri., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis



M

1

Conn.

Nathan Minor

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1779

Roll dated

Apr '2

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Cond of Neck

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miner

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. N. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Minor

On

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at E. Haddam

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Miner*

*Sergt.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . *10 Doll.*

Time of service . . . . . *1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per mo.* . . . . *10 Doll.*

Amount . . . . . *19 58 Doll.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Promoted from Corp'l July 5<sup>th</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Miner*

*Capt.* { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *17<sup>30</sup> Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount *17<sup>30</sup> Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*



*W*

1

Conn.

*Nathan Miner*

*Serpl.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount *17<sup>30</sup>*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Nath<sup>n</sup> Minor*

*Capt.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> D.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Doll<sup>r</sup>*

Amount *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll<sup>r</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

722

1

Conn.

Nathan Miner

Capt. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, March 1, 17

To what time paid, April 1, 17

Pay per month, 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 10 Dollars

Amount, 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

77

1

Conn.

Nathan Miner

Co. pl. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup> Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Doll.

Amount 17<sup>30</sup> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruen

*M.*

1

Conn.

*Nathan Miner*

*Cobb,* { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *any*, 1780.

Commencement of time *any*, 17.

Commencement of pay *any*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Dols.*

Amount *17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Griber*



m

1

Conn.

Nathan Miner

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec; 1780

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Com'd with  
Lieut. Huntington, 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miner

Sergt.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 17 80

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst. David

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Minor

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment R. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

m

1

Conn.

Nathan Miner

Corpl. { Lieut: Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780  
Aug 12, 1780

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Promoted to Serg.  
July 5, 1780

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miner

Serget

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis



M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miner

Copy { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miner

Capt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 5, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miner

Corpl { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miner

Corp'l

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1780

Roll dated

Apr'l 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miner

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties on the lines.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis



M

1

Conn.

Nathan Minor

Corp'l, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 2 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Miner

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Selden's Company, First  
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States  
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing received, 28 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90.

Sum due each man, 19 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 90.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

22

( 545i)

Blanton

Copyist.

M

I  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan W. Miner

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1788.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

*absent*  
*days 15<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>*, 1783

Term of service, *9* mos. *18* days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*64:*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*22:80*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*41:10*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*18:-6*

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

*59:16*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and  
Capt. David Judson's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

1956  
Minor Roswell

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1 3 6 0 3 1 1 1 1    | 26 3 5 0 3 2 1 3 5 |
| 2 3 6 0 3 1 1 1 1    | 27 3 5 0 3 0 3 2 1 |
| 3 3 6 0 2 9 2 1 2    | 28 3 5 0 3 2 4 0 1 |
| 4 3 5 0 3 1 1 1 1    | 29 3 5 0 3 0 5 4 1 |
| 5 3 5 0 2 9 3 5 7    | 30 3 5 0 3 2 9 9 0 |
| 6 3 5 0 3 1 9 5 0    | 31 3 5 0 3 0 4 1 5 |
| 7 3 5 0 2 9 1 1 9    | 32 3 5 0 3 0 8 1 5 |
| 8 3 5 0 3 2 0 1 1    | 33 3 5 0 3 0 5 4 0 |
| 9 3 5 0 2 1 5 4 1    | 34 3 5 0 3 2 1 1 0 |
| 10 3 5 0 3 1 1 3 1   | 35 3 5 0 3 0 4 1 0 |
| 11 3 5 0 2 9 6 3 3   | 36 3 5 0 3 1 0 1 1 |
| 12 3 5 0 3 2 7 2 4   | 37 3 5 0 3 0 6 0 0 |
| 13 3 5 0 2 7 7 4 8   | 38 3 5 0 3 3 2 1 8 |
| 14 3 5 0 3 2 3 3 7   | 39 3 5 0 3 0 7 1 1 |
| 15 3 5 0 2 9 8 3 7   | 40 3 5 0 3 3 2 0 7 |
| 16 3 5 0 3 2 4 2 1   | 41 3 5 0 3 0 7 0 6 |
| 17 3 5 0 2 9 0 2 1   | 42 3 5 0 3 3 3 1 7 |
| 18 3 5 0 3 2 1 0 7   | 43 3 5 0 3 0 8 1 5 |
| 19 3 5 0 3 0 0 0 2   | 44 3 5 0 3 3 3 0 7 |
| 20 3 5 0 3 2 5 9 5   | 45 3 5 0 3 0 7 1 0 |
| 21 3 5 0 2 9 0 0 6 4 | 46 3 5 0 3 3 1 1 1 |
| 22 3 5 0 3 2 6 5 0   | 47 3 5 0 3 0 9 0 2 |
| 23 3 5 0 2 0 1 3 7   | 48 3 5 0 3 3 4 2 2 |
| 24 3 5 0 2 1 1 5 0   | 49 3 5 0 3 0 2 1 1 |
| 25 3 5 0 3 0 1 7 9 9 | 50 3 5 0 3 3 1 1 2 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. R. P. 436786

See also

M

1

Conn.

Roswell Minor

Prt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777 .

Commencement of time May 12, 1777 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/ .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 M 20 D .

Subsistence .

Amount due £ 3 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> .

Am't. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Juntenney

(545)

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Roswell Minor

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777.

Commencement of time May 12 , 1777 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence .

Amount of Pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Roswell Miner +

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time May 12, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pernterney

12 | 1 | Conn.

Russell Minor  
Pr { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1777.  
Commencement of time May 12, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid Sept., 17  
Pay per month 40  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount of Pay £2  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pentimney  
(545) Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Roswell Minor

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. , 1777.

Commencement of time

May 12 , 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct. , 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Roswell Mynor +

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Winter



Mt

1

Conn.

Roswell Minor

At

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

*Wm*

1

Conn.

*Roswell Munroe*

*for* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Guston*

77 | 1 | Conn.

Roswell Minor

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties sick absent

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

M | 1 | Conn.

Roswell Miner

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On command.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustis

*Wm* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Russell Minor*

*fre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Sick absent*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*



1771 | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Minor

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties in command.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

M

1

Conn.

Roswell Minor

P

Troop

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 12, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged May 12, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 199

(575)

J. H. Harris

Copyin.

M

1

Conn.

Roswell Miner

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Throop's  
Company,\* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*A. H. Davis*

*Ch*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Howell Miner*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printemps*

M6

1

Conn.

Roswell Minor

Plt { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Sumter



M

1

Conn.

Roswell Miner

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mich. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Juntenney

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Russell Miner*

*Pr* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Sumner*

M

1

Conn.

Roswell Miner

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed by

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Roswell Miner

Art { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Printed by

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Russell Miner

Pt { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed



M

1

Conn.

Russell Miner

Art, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Samtenny

*M*

1

Conn.

*Roswell Miner*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*P. J. Tenney*

M

1

Conn.

Roswell Miner

For { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Samuel May

(916)

1

Conn.

Russell Miner

Plt { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin Throop

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Russell Minor

Art { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemy



*M*

1

Conn.

*Roswell Minor*

*Apr*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

M | 1 | Conn.

Russell Miner

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 12, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties In combat

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

M

1

Conn.

Russell Miner

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 12, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

*M* | 1 | Conn.

*Roswell Miner*

*pro*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In Fortigue*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Roswell Miner*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778:

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*



*M* | 1 | Conn.

*Roswell Miner*

*pr*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *May 12*, 17

Commissioned *May 12*, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*M*

1

Conn.

*Roswell Miner*

*Apr*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

1778.

Roll dated

*July 22*

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Roswell Miner*

*pr*, { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*98*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustav*

M | 1 | Conn.

Roswell Minor

pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 12, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

M | 1 | Conn.

Roswell Minor

Apr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin



*- M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Reuel Myron*

*Ar*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 17*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

M

1

Conn.

Roswell Miner

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Oct, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 12, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

111

1

Conn.

*Russell Myer*

*for*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*MM*

1

Conn.

*Roswell Minor*

*Pr* { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st.  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

44

1

Conn.

Rowell Minor

Plt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. M. M.

(545)

Copyist.



976 | 1 | Conn.

Russell Miner

Sgt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Join'd since muster

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. Terry

M

1

Conn.

Roswell Minor

Prt, { Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Permitted

M

1

Conn.

Roswell Minor

Pvt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub> dol

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. P. J. P. J.

(545)

Copyist.

*M*

1

Conn.

*Russell Mirror*

*Art*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Spencer Tenney*

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Roswell Minor

Pr

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed



*M*

1

Conn.

*Roswell Minor*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay <sup>for 2</sup> ~~per~~ month<sup>s</sup> *13 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 months 20.*

Amount *\$10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Quintennary*

*M* | 1 | Conn.

*Russell Minor*

*1st*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Doll*

Amount *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Howlin*

1

| Conn.

*Samuel Minor*

*Capt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m 4 2/3 Doll*

Amount *\$ 3.83*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*No whin,*

M

1

Conn.

Roswell Minor

Ort

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Jan. 1

, 17

Pay per month

66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

166<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quarterman

(545)

Copyist.

111 | 1 | Conn.

Russell Minor  
He, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustav



*M* | 1 | Conn.

*Roswill Mynor*

*pre*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Justin*

Me | 1 | Conn.

Russell Miner  
pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 12, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Tolland left  
the Regt March 7 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

M | 1 | Conn.

Brazell Mynor

Apr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-  
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Guston

122

1

Conn.

Roswell Minor

Apr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Guthrie

771

1

Conn.

Roswell Minor

Pre { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin



*M*

1

Conn.

*Roswell Minor*

*Perkins*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *May 12*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Roswell Minor*

*for*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

177 | 1 | Conn.

Roswell Minor

Pr, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster : .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

M

1

Conn.

Roswell Minor

At

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Am't. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Printed by

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Roswell Minor

Plt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60/100 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. Tenney



M

1

Conn.

Roswell Minon

Pvt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid May 13, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 12 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Doll

Amount 6 6/90 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd May 12.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. Juntunen

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Roswell Minor

Pr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Doll

Amount 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Perkins

M

1

Conn.

Roswell Minor

Pvt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

(545)

Copyist.

*M*

1

Conn.

*Roswell Minor*

*pro*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Feb 2*

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 12*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

M | 1 | Conn.

Roswell Minor

pro, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.  
Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gorton



M

1

Conn.

Roswell Minor

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 12, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

*M*

1

Conn.

*Russell Minor*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mch 17*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gus*

M | 1 | Conn.

Roswell Minor

Pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-  
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 12, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Discharged May 12.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebonezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

Comdant.

M | 1 | Conn.

Russell Minor

Pr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On command at Danbury

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

M

1

Conn.

Roswell Miners

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap' Selden's Company, First  
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States  
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches *1*

Shirts *1*, H. Shirts *1*

Hose *2*, Shoes *1*

Hats *1*, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing received, *31* Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *47* Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90.

Sum due each man, *16* Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

22

( 545i)

*Blair*

Copyist.



*Minor Sylvester*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 35013465  | 26 35014384 |
| 2 35013553  | 27 35012380 |
| 3 35011576  | 28 35014437 |
| 4 35013636  | 29 35012432 |
| 5 35011658  | 30 35014489 |
| 6 3501375   | 31 35012481 |
| 7 35011739  | 32 35014538 |
| 8 35013797  | 33 35012535 |
| 9 35011819  | 34 35014593 |
| 10 35013876 | 35 35012586 |
| 11 35011897 | 36 35014639 |
| 12 35013953 | 37 35012633 |
| 13 35011981 | 38 35014685 |
| 14 35014031 | 39 35012678 |
| 15 35012054 | 40 35014729 |
| 16 35014111 | 41 35012721 |
| 17 35012116 | 42 35014772 |
| 18 35014172 | 43 35012764 |
| 19 35012158 | 44 35014814 |
| 20 35014228 | 45 35012823 |
| 21 35012220 | 46 35030882 |
| 22 35014270 | 47 35033429 |
| 23 35012270 | 48 35030965 |
| 24 35014331 | 49 35033475 |
| 25 35012328 | 50 35031023 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Sylvester Minor*  
*P.*, *Ely's* Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 18, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *6. Sept. Aug. 1. 80 Reduced*  
*1. Sept 81*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *129*

(575)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyin.

m

1

Conn.

Sylvester Miner

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Commencement of time

Dec. 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec. 1

, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

*m*

1

Conn.

*Sylvester Minor*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Mch 15*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruha*

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Sylvester Minor*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 15*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *month of Oct.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Casualties** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*



*m*

1

Conn.

*Sylvester Miner*

*Svt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 8*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *month of Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

m

1

Conn.

Sylvester Miner

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time March 18, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Sylvester Miner +*

*(Capt.)*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 18*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Sylvester Minor*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan 1 to July 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time *Mch 18*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 mo. 14 d.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £6 18<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

Syvester Miner

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.  
Ely's Company,\* Maj' Sill's Battalion,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen' Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

565)

Copyist.



M | 1 | Conn.

Sylvester Miner

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Christ<sup>l</sup> Ely's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, First Connecticut Regiment, For the  
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Coats 1, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Hose 2, Shoes 1

Hatts 1; Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 32 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

Sum due Each man, 15 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due the public, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**20**

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

M | 1 | Conn.

Sylvester Miner

Pri. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted M<sup>h</sup> 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M.

1

Conn.

Sylvester Minor

Pr,

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick abet

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Att Davis

M.

1

Conn.

Sylvester Minor

Pr

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Minor

Pr. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 18, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis



M.

1

Conn.

Sylvester Minor

Pri.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately  
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-  
ton, Esquire.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 18, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks on Com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Sylvester Minor*

*Prvt.*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *63 Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*Wm* | 1 | Conn.

*Christopher Miner*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2*.

Am't. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*Mr*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Sylvester Minor*

*(D.F.)*, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Sylvester Miner*

*Priv.*

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*5*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*



*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Sylvester Miner*

*Pr*, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in Major Sill's Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

My | 1 | Conn.

Christopher Miner

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 63 dol<sup>r</sup>

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

*m* | 1 | Conn.

*Sylvester Miner*

*Capt.*, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>24</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol.*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Sylvester Miner*

*Cpt*

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *(6  $\frac{2}{3}$  D<sup>o</sup>)*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*m*

1

Conn.

*Sylvester Miner*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*



72

1

Conn.

Sylvester Minor

Pratt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch., 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> D.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Guber

*W* | 1 | Conn.

*Silvester Minor*

*Co*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Sylvester Minor*

*vt*, { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *any*, 1778.

Commencement of time *any*, 17.

Commencement of pay *any*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{1}{2}$  Drs*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Minor

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Silvester Miner

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Miner

Pr.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17 78.

Roll dated

Oct. 3 17 78.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst. Dir.'s

(548)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Miner

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Miner

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778  
Aug 4, 1778

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

M.

1

Conn.

Sylvester Miner

Pri., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778  
July 22, 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Adt Davis

M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Miner

Pr.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis



M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Miner

Pr

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr'e, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Adm Davis

M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Miner

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

18 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Miner

En

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 18

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick, absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ast Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Minor

P. M.

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of  
Foot raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

Mar. 18, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

*m*

1

Conn.

*Sill's* *Minor*

*Pvt.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.



M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Minor

Pr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 16 60/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Minor

Art, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay <sup>for 2</sup> per month \$ 13 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 months 20.

Amount \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer

*M*

1

Conn.

*Sylvester Minor*

*Perkins* Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Doll*

Amount *L 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Howlin*

*M* 1 | Conn.  
*Silvester Minor*

*Perkins* Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 4 1/3 Dols*

Amount *\$ 3.85*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Miner

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quintony



M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Miner

Pvt

{ Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed by

*CM* | 1 | Conn.

*Sylvester Miner*

*Art*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Santermy*

*M.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Sylvester Minor*

*Ork*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 (dollar)*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Griber*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Sylvester Miner*

*Prvt*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid *apl 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Sylvester Minor*

*Pvt.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month in Doll<sup>s</sup> *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*



*M*

1

Conn.

*Sylvester Minor*

*Fre*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On Duty*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Minor

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

W | 1 | Conn.

Selvester Minor

per, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

*M*

1

Conn.

*Syvester Minor*

*for*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd from Lt. Col  
Sill's Co. May 1.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Syvester*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Sylvester Minor*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*



M | 1 | Conn.

Sylvester Mynor +

for, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.  
Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Guskin

*M*

1

Conn.

*Sylvester Minor*

*pro*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Roll dated *Sep 3*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Minor

Pri.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

79.

Roll dated

June 11

, 17

79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transf'd to Capt. Selden's  
Co. May 1<sup>st</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. St. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Minor

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr's, 1779.

Roll dated

May 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com'd Reading

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Minor

in { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr'l 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Com'd N. London

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis



M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Miner

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on detachment  
New London

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Minor

in { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1779

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. St. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Seyvester Minor

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

M. | 1 | Conn.

Sylvester Miner

Pat., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 1.60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 15.00 Dols.

Amount 16.60 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

Copy

*M*

1

Conn.

*Sylvester Miner*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June 1*

, 17

To what time paid

*July 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> doll*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per mo. 10 doll.*

Amount

*16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*P. Minterney*

(545)

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Minor

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Doll

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Purter

(545)

Copyist.

*MM*

1

Conn.

*Sylvester Minor*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apl. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Doll*

Amount *166<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Spencer*

M

1

Conn.

Silvester Minor

Art

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Antarmey

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Minor

Pvt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1

, 17

To what time paid

March 1

, 17

Pay per month

66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

166<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. Sentermyer

M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Minor

Prt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 17

To what time paid Feb. 1 17

Pay per month 66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey



*M.*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Sylvester Minor*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*

*J. Baker*

*M.*

1

Conn.

*Sylvester Minor*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co, Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty.*

M.

1

Conn.

Sylvester Minor

Corpl.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M.

1

Conn.

Sylvester Miner

Put, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd to the Lt  
Infantry Aug 1

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

(543)

Chas. Miner

Copyist.

M.

1

Conn.

Silvester Miner

Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd from the 1st Co.  
July 4  
On Guard.

Shumway



M | 1 | Conn.

Sylvester Muzzor

Pr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1786.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Transfer'd 9<sup>th</sup> Comp'y  
July 1<sup>st</sup> '80

Next roll on the Sept. 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

M | 1 | Conn.

Sylvester Miner

for, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

M

1

Conn.

Sylvester M. M. M.

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustav

*M* | 1 | Conn.

*Sylvester Minor*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlough'd March 5<sup>th</sup>  
by Col. Starr 26 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

M

1

Conn.

Sylvester Minor

Private

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough'd Mch 5<sup>th</sup>  
Col. Starr

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin



*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Sylvester Minor*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

195-8

*Miner, Timothy*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Miner, Timothy*

1959

Moiner, Zebediah

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Moiner, Zebediah

1960

*Minor, Zebediah*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Minard, Zebediah*

1961

Minor, Jonath.

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minor, Jonathan



1962  
*Michael James*  
**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35023051 | 26 |
| 2  | 35024840 | 27 |
| 3  | 35023092 | 28 |
| 4  | 35023133 | 29 |
| 5  | 35023172 | 30 |
| 6  | 37153602 | 31 |
| 7  | 37300059 | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of persons : 2 persons herein

Book Mark: *R. P. H. 56*

See also

16

1

Conn.

James Mitchell

P.

Richards

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Decem 9. 1780

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 210

J. L. Morris

(575)

Copyin.

1777 | 1 | Conn.

James Michel +

Col., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Muster

Next roll on file Sept. 1780

Cass

M

1

Conn.

James Mitchel

Pvt. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{60}{100}$  Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month

Amount  $1\ 6\frac{60}{100}$  Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

77

1

Conn.

James Mitchel

Co. 1

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.



M | 1 | Conn.

James Mitchell

Enl., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*M*

*1*

*Conn.*

*James Mitchel*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 9<sup>th</sup>*

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

James Michel

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Richards' Company,  
Col<sup>o</sup> Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the  
year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Commence<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*80*

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 17*80*

Whole time in Service, *5* M. *9* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* S. *12* d. —

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Asst Davis*

1763  
*Stitcher Samuel*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Spencer Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |       |     |       |
|----|-------|-----|-------|
| 1  | 50397 | 4   | 50397 |
| 2  | 50424 | 5   | 50424 |
| 3  | 505   | 6   | 505   |
| 4  | 505   | 7   | 505   |
| 5  | 505   | 8   | 505   |
| 6  | 505   | 9   | 505   |
| 7  | 505   | 10  | 505   |
| 8  | 505   | 11  | 505   |
| 9  | 505   | 12  | 505   |
| 10 | 505   | 13  | 505   |
| 11 | 505   | 14  | 505   |
| 12 | 505   | 15  | 505   |
| 13 | 505   | 16  | 505   |
| 14 | 505   | 17  | 505   |
| 15 | 505   | 18  | 505   |
| 16 | 505   | 19  | 505   |
| 17 | 505   | 20  | 505   |
| 18 | 505   | 21  | 505   |
| 19 | 505   | 22  | 505   |
| 20 | 505   | 23  | 505   |
| 21 | 505   | 24  | 505   |
| 22 | 505   | 25  | 505   |
| 23 | 505   | 26  | 505   |
| 24 | 505   | 27  | 505   |
| 25 | 505   | 28  | 505   |
| 26 | 505   | 29  | 505   |
| 27 | 505   | 30  | 505   |
| 28 | 505   | 31  | 505   |
| 29 | 505   | 32  | 505   |
| 30 | 505   | 33  | 505   |
| 31 | 505   | 34  | 505   |
| 32 | 505   | 35  | 505   |
| 33 | 505   | 36  | 505   |
| 34 | 505   | 37  | 505   |
| 35 | 505   | 38  | 505   |
| 36 | 505   | 39  | 505   |
| 37 | 505   | 40  | 505   |
| 38 | 505   | 41  | 505   |
| 39 | 505   | 42  | 505   |
| 40 | 505   | 43  | 505   |
| 41 | 505   | 44  | 505   |
| 42 | 505   | 45  | 505   |
| 43 | 505   | 46  | 505   |
| 44 | 505   | 47  | 505   |
| 45 | 505   | 48  | 505   |
| 46 | 505   | 49  | 505   |
| 47 | 505   | 50  | 505   |
| 48 | 505   | 51  | 505   |
| 49 | 505   | 52  | 505   |
| 50 | 505   | 53  | 505   |
| 51 | 505   | 54  | 505   |
| 52 | 505   | 55  | 505   |
| 53 | 505   | 56  | 505   |
| 54 | 505   | 57  | 505   |
| 55 | 505   | 58  | 505   |
| 56 | 505   | 59  | 505   |
| 57 | 505   | 60  | 505   |
| 58 | 505   | 61  | 505   |
| 59 | 505   | 62  | 505   |
| 60 | 505   | 63  | 505   |
| 61 | 505   | 64  | 505   |
| 62 | 505   | 65  | 505   |
| 63 | 505   | 66  | 505   |
| 64 | 505   | 67  | 505   |
| 65 | 505   | 68  | 505   |
| 66 | 505   | 69  | 505   |
| 67 | 505   | 70  | 505   |
| 68 | 505   | 71  | 505   |
| 69 | 505   | 72  | 505   |
| 70 | 505   | 73  | 505   |
| 71 | 505   | 74  | 505   |
| 72 | 505   | 75  | 505   |
| 73 | 505   | 76  | 505   |
| 74 | 505   | 77  | 505   |
| 75 | 505   | 78  | 505   |
| 76 | 505   | 79  | 505   |
| 77 | 505   | 80  | 505   |
| 78 | 505   | 81  | 505   |
| 79 | 505   | 82  | 505   |
| 80 | 505   | 83  | 505   |
| 81 | 505   | 84  | 505   |
| 82 | 505   | 85  | 505   |
| 83 | 505   | 86  | 505   |
| 84 | 505   | 87  | 505   |
| 85 | 505   | 88  | 505   |
| 86 | 505   | 89  | 505   |
| 87 | 505   | 90  | 505   |
| 88 | 505   | 91  | 505   |
| 89 | 505   | 92  | 505   |
| 90 | 505   | 93  | 505   |
| 91 | 505   | 94  | 505   |
| 92 | 505   | 95  | 505   |
| 93 | 505   | 96  | 505   |
| 94 | 505   | 97  | 505   |
| 95 | 505   | 98  | 505   |
| 96 | 505   | 99  | 505   |
| 97 | 505   | 100 | 505   |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks *1-10*

See also

M

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Mitchell

P.

Holmes

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Apr 25, 1777.

Term

war

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress; Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P/436,786.

Vol. ...., page 199

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that  
inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during  
the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment Apr 25. 1777

3 years

During the war

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Not Dated 1777.

Where Inlisted,

E. Haddam

Date of Inlistment,

Apr 25, 1777.

Time when Joyned,

May 2, 1777.

Time of Subsistance,

1 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsis°

@ 8s. P. Week,

{ £ 9. 1 5/7

Continental Bounty,

6

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty,

6. 9. 1 5/7

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(543d)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchell

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept 25, 1777.

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

July 1, 1777.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Holmes

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchell

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 25, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service.

Whole time of service 2 mo. 6 days

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 4 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. N. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Put,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Commencement of time

Apr. 25, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month

£2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas



M

1

Conn.

*Samuel Mitchel*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *apl. 25*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Clerk

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Put { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by, Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Commencement of time

Apr. 25, 1777

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 1777

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. N. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Priv.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Apl. 25, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. N. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchell

Put

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time Apl. 25, 17 77.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

July 20, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Roll Mutilated

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Compt.



M | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Rank, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 25, 1777

Term of enlistment during y<sup>e</sup> war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

*M*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Mitchel*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct. 26*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 25*, 1777

Term of enlistment *during ye war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*on picquet guard*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 25, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 17, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 25, 1777

Term of enlistment

during yr war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1777

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 25 1777

Term of enlistment

during y<sup>e</sup> war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray



M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company Ascertaining their  
Guns, Accoutrements and Cloathing.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Apr 29, 1778.

Guns \_\_\_\_\_, Bayonets \_\_\_\_\_

Cartouch Boxes \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Waistcoats \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, overhauls \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Stockings \_\_\_\_\_

Woolen shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Linen shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Napsacks \_\_\_\_\_, Watchcoats \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Roll torn

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliph<sup>t</sup>  
Holmes's Company,\* First Connecticut Bat-  
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 8th*, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, *1*

3 Years,

In the Field, *1*

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

*A H Davis*

M

1

Conn.

*Samuel Mitchel*

*Put.*

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *wages due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

M

1

Conn.

Saml. Mitchel

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 26, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 33 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Pvt { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apl. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas



*M*

*1*

*Conn.*

*Saml. Mitchel*

*Out*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 <sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*

M

1

Conn.

Saml. Mitchel

Out, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in  
Major David F. Sill's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Saml. Mitchel

Out, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas  
Clerk.

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Put, { Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Major Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Prvt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas



M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Out, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

*M*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Mitchel*

*Int*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

M

1

Conn.

Saml. Mitchel

Out, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Saml Mitchel

Out,

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J H Thomas

*M*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Mitchel*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Feby 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Feby 21, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 25, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*



M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Mch. 1, 1778

Roll dated

Mch. 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 25, 1777

Term of enlistment

during ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchell

Priv.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 25, 1777

Term of enlistment

during 4<sup>th</sup> war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick in Quarters

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778

Roll dated May 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 25, 1777

Term of enlistment during ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(548)

Copied.

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Major  
David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2: war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Major  
David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 22, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

4: war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray



M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Capt.  
Bradley Aug 3<sup>d</sup> for 15 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Priv, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Part, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Mitchel

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Sam'l Mitchel

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Saml. Mitchel

Sub, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount f. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

R. Thomas

*Nr*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Saml. Mitchel*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Mich. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Saml. Mitchel*

*Out*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *apl 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*

M

1

Conn.

Saml. Mitchel

Plt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apl. 1, 17

To what time paid, May 1, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service, 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, Due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas



M

1

Conn.

Sam. Mitchell

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1. 12. 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyst.

*M*

1

Conn.

*Saml. Mitchel*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dol.

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*R. Thomas*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Saml. Mitchel*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*, 17

To what time paid

*Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service

*1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J H Thomas*

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Samuel Mitchel*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 days 4 2/3*

Amount *L 3 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Samuel Mitchel*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 Dol.*

Amount *L 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J H Thomas*



M

1

Conn.

Saml. Mitchel

Put,

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 673 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for m. 10 Dol

Amount £ 6-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

*Saml. Mitchel*  
*Put*, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr m. 10 Dol*

Amount *16 2/3 Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....  
.....  
.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

.....  
.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Mitchel

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Mitchel

Put { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Put { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich. 1779

Roll dated

Apr. 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>e</sup> Mitchel

Rank { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779

Roll dated

May 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Mitchel

Priv<sup>t</sup>, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Sam'l Mitchel

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(548)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Pat

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Roll dated

Sept 30, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(548)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Sam'l Mitchel

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starn.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. , 1779

Roll dated

Nov. 3 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Sam'l Mitchel

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Priv.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779

Roll dated

Jan. 25, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlou<sup>d</sup> Dec. 19 30  
days: Col<sup>d</sup> Body

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray



*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Mitchel*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1780

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 Dol.*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Coppist.

*M*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Mitchel*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1780

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 Dol.*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

M | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Mitchel

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 Dol

Amount 16  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas  
Capt.

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dol

Amount 16  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas



*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Samuel Mitchel*

*Pvt*, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr mo. 10 Dol.*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.



*M*

1

Conn.

*Saml. Mitchell*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dol.*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. M. Thomas*  
Caryist.

*M*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Mitchel*

*Out*, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr m. 10 Dol.*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. K. Thomas*

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furl'd Dec. 19 30  
days Col. Bradley

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copied.

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1780

Roll dated

Mch. 17, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Part, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty at Newark

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray



M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch., 1780

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 5, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Mitchel

Put { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mitchel

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

*M* | 1 | Conn.

*Samuel Mitchell*

*for*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.



1 | Conn.

Samuel Mitchell

1st, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Justin

III | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Mitchell

Pr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-  
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

711

1

Conn.

Saml Mitchel

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company, in the  
First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Woolen breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 28 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>Sum allow<sup>d</sup> in Lieu of cloath<sup>g</sup>, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>Sum due to Each Man, 19 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

✓ 1964  
Mitchel, Gephmanish

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35017400 | 26 |
| 2  | 35011575 | 27 |
| 3  | 35001511 | 28 |
| 4  | 35031518 | 29 |
| 5  | 35031556 | 30 |
| 6  | 37153593 | 31 |
| 7  | 37306271 | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786.

✓ See also



*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Brphaniah Mitchell*  
*Co.* *Hobbs* Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 15*, 17*85*.

Term

*6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged Decm 6 1780*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *210*

(575)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyin.



*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Zephaniah Mitchel*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July* 1780

Roll dated

*Aug 12* 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 18* 1780

Term of enlistment

*Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

M

1

Conn.

*Zephaniel Mitchell*

*Plt*, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 15*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* Dol.

Time of service *17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10* Dol.

Amount *9 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*

*M* | 1 | Conn.

*Zechariah Mitchell*  
for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-  
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

W. | 1 | Conn.

Zechariah Mitchell

for, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1786.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1786.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 1786.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

*M* | 1 | Conn.

*Zachariah Mitchell*  
*for* { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-  
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>2</sup>

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 1*  
*1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.



Conn.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Selden's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

....., 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, July 15, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec<sup>r</sup> 6, 17

Whole time in Service, 4 M. 21 D.

Pay P. Month, £

Whole Amount, £ 9 s. 8 d.

## Casualties,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

1965

Mitchel, Zephaniah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchel, Zephaniah 2

+

1,966

*Mitchel Benjamin*

1-Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35017125 | 26 |
| 2  | 35019579 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

1

Conn.

Zephaniah Mitchell 2<sup>d</sup>

2<sup>d</sup> Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 15, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol.

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 9 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas



M

1

Conn.

*Zephaniah Mitchell*  
*Prvt*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1780

Roll dated

*Aug. 12*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ *July 15*, 1780

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*



1967

*Mix Enos*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35039315 | 26 |
| 2  | 35039356 | 27 |
| 3  | 35039396 | 28 |
| 4  | 35039469 | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Green Hill*

*Private* { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1906*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1st 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Oppl* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Company*

*Quale*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 25<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*116* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*7th Co*  
*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
                  { Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 22<sup>d</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Prosser*

*Company* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered 14 June '82*

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

*21 June '82*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.



1968

✓

Moix Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35057311 | 26 |
| 2  | 35034256 | 27 |
| 3  | 35024300 | 28 |
| 4  | 35024200 | 29 |
| 5  | 35024200 | 30 |
| 6  | 35024200 | 31 |
| 7  | 35052100 | 32 |
| 8  | 35024200 | 33 |
| 9  | 35024200 | 34 |
| 10 | 35024200 | 35 |
| 11 | 35024200 | 36 |
| 12 | 35034200 | 37 |
| 13 | 35024200 | 38 |
| 14 | 37153624 | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

*Thomas Mix*

*7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Sept*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1st 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*211* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas M. S.*

*Private* } 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Do*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 25* 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*W* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas M. S.*  
*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 22, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Q M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Mix*

*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 14. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*



*111* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Mox*

*Brigade*, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 21<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th  
Company.

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Mix*

*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*Q 11*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Mix*

*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Oct.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 4 '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*Off* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas P. Hux*

....., { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *November 11*, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13<sup>th</sup> October*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Thomas P. Hux*

*M*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas M.*

*Co.* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11*

*Nov 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*



*C. M.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 178k)

*Thomas Mix*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan'y 2*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*MM*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Thomas Mix*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*27 Jan. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Brigade Smith*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*W*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thomas Mix*

*Private*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*27 Jan'y 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Om*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sho. Mix*

*Private*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*April 29<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

*Apr. 16<sup>th</sup> 1783*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*M*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thomas Mair*

*Bull*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment }

17

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Entered May 16. 1783*

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal-American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* ..... page *211* .....

[575]

*J. A. Harris*  
Copyist.



17969  
Mox Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35027092 | 26 |
| 2  | 37307682 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

1

Conn.

Thos. Mix

Col. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. March, April May June, 1777.

Commencement of time M<sup>th</sup> 7, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid M<sup>th</sup> 7, 17

Pay per month \$ 9. 0

Time of service 2 mos. 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in L. M. 5-1-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 21. May

Remarks

Casiz

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thos Mix

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

*Deserted 16 May*, 17*83*.

Term of Service, *4* Mos. *16* Days.

Pay p. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*30:20*

Pay rec<sup>d</sup>,

*13:30*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*16:80*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*7:25 1/2*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*24:15 1/2*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

1970

✓ Maize, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35035691 | 26 |
| 2  | 35035733 | 27 |
| 3  | 35035801 | 28 |
| 4  | 35035832 | 29 |
| 5  | 35035887 | 30 |
| 6  | 35035935 | 31 |
| 7  | 35035984 | 32 |
| 8  | 35036032 | 33 |
| 9  | 35036088 | 34 |
| 10 | 35036173 | 35 |
| 11 | 35036256 | 36 |
| 12 | 35036322 | 37 |
| 13 | 35036371 | 38 |
| 14 | 37307345 | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Mize

Plt

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 15, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 March

1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballou



*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Mize*

*priv.* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 25*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*William Mize*

*M*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Mize*

*priv.*, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 22*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*/ Ballou*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sam Mize*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *21 July*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14 June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballant*

(543)

Copyist.

*M*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Wm Mize*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6 Aug*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *21 July*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballant*

*M*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Mr Mize*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *9 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 Aug 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*J Belland*



M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Wm Mizer*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *13 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 9*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(548)

*1 Ballou*

Copyist.

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Mize*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *11 Nov*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 Oct*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st  
Company.

*Ballard*

*M*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Mize*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1-82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Mize

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan'y, 1783.

Roll dated Jan'y 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Mizer

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated 14 Mch, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. 10 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 27 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard



M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm Mize

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1783.

Roll dated 29 Apr, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 Nov 82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

*M*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Mize*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *24 May*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *24 Apr 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*J Ballant*

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Mize

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Nov dated*

, 17

When left service and what Reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *19:66*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *60:36*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

*Custin*

(545i)

Copyist.

1976  
Moach, Joshua

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1 3720 5641 | 20 |
| 2           | 21 |
| 3           | 22 |
| 4           | 23 |
| 5           | 24 |
| 6           | 25 |
| 7           | 26 |
| 8           | 27 |
| 9           | 28 |
| 10          | 29 |
| 11          | 30 |
| 12          | 31 |
| 13          | 32 |
| 14          | 33 |
| 15          | 34 |
| 16          | 35 |
| 17          | 36 |
| 18          | 37 |
| 19          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1

Conn.

Joshua Moach

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Perkins' Company\* in Major Sill's Battallion from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Betcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

Act Davis



1971-8  
Mobbes, Sam'l

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mobbs, Samuel

Next Number.

+ 1972 1972-a.  
Noobbs, Samuel

# 1 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 3500289  | 26 |
| 2  | 3500479  | 27 |
| 3  | 35002937 | 28 |
| 4  | 3500298  | 29 |
| 5  | 35003025 | 30 |
| 6  | 37153597 | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. 436786.

✓ See also —

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Mobbs*

*op*

*Peckham*

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term

*6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged Decem 13. 1780.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *210*

(575)

*J. R. Harris*

Copyin.

M

1

Conn.

Sam'l Mott

Private, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined.

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mobbs

Pvt. { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 1780.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid July 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6000

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 1000

Amount 16000

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin



77

1

Conn.

*Sam'l Merrill*

*Per.*, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

(543)

Copyist.

72 | 1 | Conn.

Saml Miller

Capt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

James

77

1

Conn.

Sam'l Robbins +

Gen., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 31, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec 3 discharged

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.  
Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

1972-a  
Mobbs Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 37305667 | 20 |
| 2        | 21 |
| 3        | 22 |
| 4        | 23 |
| 5        | 24 |
| 6        | 25 |
| 7        | 26 |
| 8        | 27 |
| 9        | 28 |
| 10       | 29 |
| 11       | 30 |
| 12       | 31 |
| 13       | 32 |
| 14       | 33 |
| 15       | 34 |
| 16       | 35 |
| 17       | 36 |
| 18       | 37 |
| 19       | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Douglass<sup>n</sup> Company,\*  
Col<sup>o</sup> Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, not dated

Comment of Service, July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec 13<sup>th</sup>, 17

Whole Time in Service, 5 M. 13 D.

Pay Pr month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 10 S. 14 d. 4

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis



Number.

Previous Number,

✓ 1773-1973  
Mochaik Peter

# 1 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35035697

26

2 35035738

27

3 35035778

28

4 35035821

29

5 35035876

30

6 35035924

31

7 35035974

32

8 35036022

33

9 35036138

34

10 35040412

35

11 35040454

36

12 35040554

37

13 35040625

38

14 37307745

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Mohawk*

*priv*, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Mich*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Tallant*

*M*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Peter Mohawk*

*1st*, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 15*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*1 Ballant*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Pelor Mohawk*

*priv.* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 12*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Mohawk

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated 21 July, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d; and 1st Company.

(548)

Ballard

Copyist.



M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Mohawk

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 21 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Bullard

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Mohawk

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated 9 Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Aug 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballant

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Mohawk

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated 13 Oct, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at the Flying Hospital

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

1 Bullard

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Mohawk

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated 11 Nov, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick Genl Hospital

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballant

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Mohawk

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1782.

Roll dated Dec 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Transfd 2<sup>d</sup> Comp  
1<sup>st</sup> Nov - 82

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard



M.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Mohawk

Col.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 82

Roll dated Dec. 6, 17 82

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

1, 1782

Alterations since last muster Recd from Capt.

Tell's Co. Nov. 17

Casualties Sick Massachusetts Butts.

Remarks:

Muster  
Next roll on file Feby 1783.

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Niess.

M. | 1 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Mohawk

Pvt. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83

Roll dated Mar. 14, 17 83

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 27, 17 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

M.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781)

Peter Mohawk

Priv.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 83

Roll dated Apr. 29, 17 83

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment S. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar.

14/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

*M.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Mohawk*

*Priv.* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr.*

*30, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kess*

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Mohawk

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *22:12*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due for Pay & Clothing, *62:72*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.



✓ 1973-a

Monjo, Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37153647 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R10 436781/

✓ See also

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Morris*  
*Drum*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged April 5, 1781*  
*for inability*

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *212*.....

[575]

*S. L. Morris*  
Copyist.

Next Number

1974-a 1974

Previous Number

1973-a

Monroe, John

# 1 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

100/0000 | 100/0000

## CARD NUMBERS.

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 35014300  | 26 35014300 |
| 2 35014300  | 27 35014300 |
| 3 35014300  | 28 35014300 |
| 4 35014300  | 29 35014300 |
| 5 35014300  | 30 35014300 |
| 6 35014300  | 31 35014300 |
| 7 35014300  | 32 35014300 |
| 8 35014300  | 33 35014300 |
| 9 35014300  | 34 35014300 |
| 10 35014300 | 35 35014300 |
| 11 35014300 | 36 35014300 |
| 12 35014300 | 37 35014300 |
| 13 35014300 | 38 35014300 |
| 14 35014300 | 39 35014300 |
| 15 35014300 | 40 35014300 |
| 16 35014300 | 41 35014300 |
| 17 35014300 | 42 35014300 |
| 18 35014300 | 43 35014300 |
| 19 35014300 | 44 35014300 |
| 20 35014300 | 45 35014300 |
| 21 35014300 | 46 35014300 |
| 22 35014300 | 47 35014300 |
| 23 35014300 | 48 35014300 |
| 24 35014300 | 49 35014300 |
| 25 35014300 | 50 35014300 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*John Munroe*

*Corp., Eliza* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 20, 1777.*  
or enlistment

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Reduced Sept 1, 1777.*

*Discharged Jan 20, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *199*

(575)

*J. A. Morris*

Copyist.



*M*

1

Conn.

*John Monroe*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to July 1, 1777*

Commencement of time *Jan 20, 17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *44/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *5 mo. 12 d.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 11 17 7 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*



*m*

1

Conn.

*John Manroe +*  
*Corpl.*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

*Jan'y 20*

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*July 1*

, 1777.

Pay per month

*£ 2 4<sup>s</sup>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay £ 2 4<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

*m*

1

Conn.

*John Manroe*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan'y 28*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£2 4'*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Pay *£2 4'*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Manroe*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan'y 21*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *month of Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

*M*

1

Conn.

*John Monroe*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan'y 20*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *month of Oct.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

*M*

1

Conn.

*John Monroe*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 20*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*



*Wm.*

1

Conn.

*En: Munroe +*

*Rt*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

M. | 1 | Conn.

John Morrow +

Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately  
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-  
ton, Esquire.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 20, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

John Morrow

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act DAVIS

(548)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

John Monroe

Co. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan'y 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Com'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

John Monroe

Pri.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec,

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

John Monroe

Pri.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Covid

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

At Davis

*m*

1

Conn.

*John Monroe*

*at*

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dr*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

*m*

1

Conn.

*John Munroe*

*Port*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

(545)

*Gruber*

Copyist.

*Wm*

1

Conn.

*Cn<sup>o</sup> Monroe*

*Art*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3 0*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Guber*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Munroe*

*Cot*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *63 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*



712

1

Conn.

*John Monroe*

*25*, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay *May* ..... , 17

To what time paid *June* ..... , 17

Pay per month *13<sup>2</sup>/<sub>10</sub>* .....

Time of service *1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> months* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

722 | 1 | Conn.

John Manroe

Cvt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July, 1778.

Pay per month 63 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*m*

1

Conn.

*John Mannol*

*64*, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dol.*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Ino. Munro*

*Pvt*

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in Major Sill's Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company,

*Gruber*

*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Munroe*

*Pvt.*

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*



*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Munroe*

*Pr*

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Manroe*

*Capt.*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{3}{4}$*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*M*

1

Conn.

*John Munroe*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *Mr.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

M.

1

Conn.

John Munroe

Pri, { Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of  
Foot raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1778.  
Feb. 21, 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan'y 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Adt Davis

M

1

Conn.

John Monroe

in, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davis



*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*John Munroe*

*Pri.*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan'y 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*A H Davis*

(548)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

John Munro +

Pr, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Roll dated

June 2

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

M

1

Conn.

John Munroe

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

M

1

Conn.

John Manroe

Pri. { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

John Manroe

On

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1778

Roll dated

Oct. 3

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan. 20

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Ino. Munro

Pn. { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 78.

Roll dated Sept. 1 17 78.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

John Munroe

Pr, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

John Munroe

Pr. { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 20 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

John Munroe

Pr { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

M

1

Conn.

John Munroe

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis



*M*

1

Conn.

*John Munroe*

*St*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Time of service *mo. 20 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* 10

Amount *27<sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub> D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 7 20<sup>th</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Enl. Munro*

*Pvt.*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Dol.*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

M | 1 | Conn.

John Munrow  
Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount 16  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*M.*

1

Conn.

*John Munrow*

*134*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *5 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service, *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*M*

1

Conn.

*John Munrow*

*Det.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{3}{4}$  d.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *4 $\frac{3}{4}$  d.*

Amount *L 3 8<sup>0</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*



*m* |

1

| Conn.

*John Munroe*

*Pvt.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

Enl. Munro

Regt.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

*M*

1

Conn.

*John Munroe*

*Ork*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *in Doll. 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

72 | 1 | Conn.

Sam Munroe  
Priv, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since mustered joined

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Munroe*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*



*M*

*1*

*Conn.*

*John Munroe*

*Plt*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

m

1

Conn.

John Munroe

Prf, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

M

1

Conn.

John Munrow

Pri.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

John Munroe

Pri., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Discharged Jan. 20  
1780

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Ino Munroe

Pr, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Febr 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis



M

1

Conn.

John Munroe

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.  
June 11, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Jno. Manroe

Pri.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On detachment at  
New London

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

John Munroe

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com d N. London

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

John Munroe

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr'e, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick N. London  
May 1<sup>st</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

John Murrie

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

January 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis



M

1

Conn.

John Munrow

in { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

John Munroe

Co., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick near Camp

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

M

1

Conn.

John Munroe,

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.  
Aug. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

January 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

M

1

Conn.

John Manroe

in { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ast Davis

M | 1 | Conn.

John Munroe

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Christ<sup>r</sup> Ely's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, First Connecticut Regiment, For the  
Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 35 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

Sum due Each man, 12 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due the public, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**20**

( 545i )

Blair

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Munro

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.  
Ely's Company,\* Maj<sup>r</sup> Sill's Battalion,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Munroe

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of service, *10* mos. *3* days, 17

Pay ~~per~~ Month, *7:30*

Amount, *74: 6*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *29:30*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *44: 66*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *17: 84*

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, *62: 60*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and  
Capt. David Judson's Company.

*Austen*

(546i)

Copyist.

1974-a

Monroe, John

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munrow, John

Previous Number

1975-

1974-a

*Monroe, Elijah*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*First Major First Major*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Monroe, Elijah*

1976  
Monrow, John

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Monroe, John



+ 1977  
Moor Abel

# 1 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1 35-013415  | 26 35-014351 |
| 2 35-013503  | 27 35-012348 |
| 3 35-011526  | 28 35-014405 |
| 4 35-013585  | 29 35-012400 |
| 5 35-011609  | 30 35-014452 |
| 6 35-013667  | 31 35-012450 |
| 7 35-011691  | 32 35-014507 |
| 8 35-013749  | 33 35-012503 |
| 9 35-011774  | 34 35-014559 |
| 10 35-013829 | 35 35-012556 |
| 11 35-011851 | 36 35-014609 |
| 12 35-013908 | 37 35-012605 |
| 13 35-011930 | 38 35-014657 |
| 14 35-013987 | 39 35-012655 |
| 15 35-012005 | 40 35-012704 |
| 16 35-014002 | 41 35-012696 |
| 17 35-012067 | 42 35-014746 |
| 18 35-014124 | 43 35-012738 |
| 19 35-012128 | 44 35-014788 |
| 20 35-014184 | 45 35-012781 |
| 21 35-012187 | 46 35-014830 |
| 22 35-014243 | 47 35-012831 |
| 23 35-012243 | 48 35-014873 |
| 24 35-014298 | 49 35-01287  |
| 25 35-012295 | 50 35-014912 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

*M* | *1* | **Conn.**

*Abel Moor*

*Supt. Ely* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 1*, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged Jan 1, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *199*

(575)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyin.

m | 1 | Conn.

Abner Moor

Sergt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1 to July 1, 1777

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 48/-

Time of service

Whole time of service 6 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £14 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

m

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt,

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber



Mi.

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt,

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2 8<sup>s</sup>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 8<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber



m

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt,

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1771.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 48/

Time of service month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 8'

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Spencer

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 48/

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 8<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

*m*

1

Conn.

*Abel Moor*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *48/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2 8<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Abel Moor*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *48/*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2 8-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt,

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately  
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-  
ton, Esquire.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis



M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777

Commissioned, 1777

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks sick Abel

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moot

Sergt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks sick Abst

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

M. 1

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Abel Moor*

*Sergt.*, { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 Drs*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 80*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*



m

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8<sup>0</sup>

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

*m*

1

Conn.

*Abel Moore* +

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mich*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8.00*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 8<sup>0</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Abel Moot*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.. 8<sup>0</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Abel Moor*

*Sgt.* { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 8<sup>s</sup>*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Abel Moor*

*Sergt.*, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.



*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Abel Moor*

*Sergt.*, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*

, 17

To what time paid

*Aug. 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*10 dol.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Abel Moor*

*Serjt.* { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in Major Sill's Battalion.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*G. ruben*

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moore

Sergt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month

10 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

M | 1 | Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

*m* | 1 | Conn.

*Abel Moor*

*Sergt*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.



*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Abel Moor*

*Sergt.*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *1 mo.* . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Am't. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties *Sick Absent* . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt,

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 3, 1778.

Appointed

Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of  
Foot raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Ser<sup>g</sup> } Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 17 78.

Roll dated Apr 2, 17 78.

Appointed Jan'y 1, 17 77.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt,

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr's

1778.

Roll dated

May 2

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis



M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moon

Seragt,

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ad Davis

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moore

Sgt.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sep., 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Cliff Davis

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis



M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov., 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

R. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed Jan'y 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough'd by Major  
Sill 22 Nov. 20 days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Abel Davis

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Lyme Connct.  
Lt. ye R. Nov. 22<sup>d</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Abel Moor*

*Sergt.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17.

Pay per month in *Dollrs* 10

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *S. Abs. Dec.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Abel Moor*

*Sergt.*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month in Dolls *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*



M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid, Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month, 10 doll.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

*Abel Moor*

*Sergt.*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

m

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

*M*

1

Conn.

*Abel Moor*

*Sergt.*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time ~~June~~, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10* dolls.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*m*

1

Conn.

*Abel Moor*

*Sergt*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*



M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid July 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 10 D. .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence per month 4 3/4 D. .

Amount £ 4 8 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

200 | 1 | Conn.

*The Moore*  
*Sergeant* { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dolls.*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Dolls.*

Amount *20 Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

1

Conn.

*Abell Moore*

*Sergt.* { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dolls*

Amount *20 Dolls*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Guber*

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Abel Moore +*

*Sergt.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month* *10 Dols.*

Amount *20 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

7251

1

Conn.

*Abel Moore*

*Sgt.* { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1* . . . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *July 1* . . . . . , 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . *10 Dols.*

Time of service . . . . . *1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per month* . . . . . *10*

Amount . . . . . *20 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*



M | 1 | Conn.

Abel Morr

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

m

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergeant { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Danbury  
Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2 , 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Comind Horse  
Nock

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt; { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 15, 1779.

Appointed

January 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Abel Davis

(548)

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command  
Fredricksburgh May 24

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis



M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sgt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.  
July 2, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan, 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan'y 1, 1777.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed

Jan'y 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

At Davis

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed

Jan'y 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Abell Moore

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

Jan'y 1, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Comm'd at the  
High Lands

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis



M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 17 19.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17 19.

Appointed

Jan'y 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed Jan'y 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Disch'd Jan'y 1  
1780

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. St. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moor

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.  
Ely's Company,\* Majr Sill's Battalion,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Genl Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Abel Moore

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Christ<sup>l</sup> Ely's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, First Connecticut Regiment, For the  
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 24 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90.

Sum due Each man, 23 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due the public, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

20

(545i)

B. Hammon

Copyist.

1978

Moore, Abel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, Abel



1979

Mordack, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murdock, Samuel

1980

Mordock, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murdock, Samuel

1981

More, Abel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

More, Abel

1982

Moore, Aaron

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35037880 | 26 |
| 2  | 35037915 | 27 |
| 3  | 35037955 | 28 |
| 4  | 35037994 | 29 |
| 5  | 35038045 | 30 |
| 6  | 35038112 | 31 |
| 7  | 35038153 | 32 |
| 8  | 35038196 | 33 |
| 9  | 35038233 | 34 |
| 10 | 35038316 | 35 |
| 11 | 35038406 | 36 |
| 12 | 35038476 | 37 |
| 13 | 35038545 | 38 |
| 14 | 37307545 | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Caron Moore*

*For*

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*

*1. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*



*Mc*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Daron Moore*

*Porter*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

*20. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

*David Force*

*5th* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*  
*22, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Forster*

7M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Aaron Moree

Pat- { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Drw

Time since last muster or enlistment June

14.  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

711

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Baron Moore

5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 1

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Poster

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Arnon M. M. M.

For { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Hough

N. Windsor

Remarks:

Porter



72

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Baron Moree

72

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 3, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

7214 | 1 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Aaron Morse

Fa- { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Oct

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

72 | 1 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Aaron T. M.*  
5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

711

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Garon, George

711-1 } 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 8 2 9 Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated Jan 27, 17 83.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 8 2.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Uaron M. Lee*

*For*

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*27 Jan 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Porter*



M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Moore*

*For* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*4 Mar 83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Harriet Butler*

*5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*24 April 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

M.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Aaron Moree

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month, *6. 60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*19:42*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*60:12*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

1983

✓ Morgan James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 3500955  | 26 |
| 2  | 3500000  | 27 |
| 3  | 3500000  | 28 |
| 4  | 3500000  | 29 |
| 5  | 3500000  | 30 |
| 6  | 3500000  | 31 |
| 7  | 3500000  | 32 |
| 8  | 3500000  | 33 |
| 9  | 3500000  | 34 |
| 10 | 3500000  | 35 |
| 11 | 3500000  | 36 |
| 12 | 3500000  | 37 |
| 13 | 3500000  | 38 |
| 14 | 37153075 | 39 |
| 15 | 39190623 | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

M

1

Conn.

Amos Morgan

Appears on a photostatic copy\* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,  
late Col. Huntington's Regiment..

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,  
1777.

Remarks:

\*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

*Metcalf*  
Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Amos Morgan

D

Eldridge

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Apr 16, 1777.

Term.

1 year

Casualties

Discharged January 12<sup>th</sup>

1778.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 199.

J. H. Morris

(575)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Amos Morgan

Paris { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 16, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 2 mos 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £5.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

M. Smith

Copist.

M

1

Conn.

Amos Morgan

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 16, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

M

1

Conn.

Amos Morgan

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
(lately) commanded by Jedediah  
Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 16, 17

Term of enlistment first of Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

M

1

Conn.

Amos Morgan

Prentice,

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 16, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/8

Time of service Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Warner



*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Amos Morgan*

*Prvt.*

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Ap<sup>l</sup> 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *first of Jan'y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Next roll of the \_\_\_\_\_ 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-  
pany.

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

Amos Morgan

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 16 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

M | 1 | Conn.

Amos Morgan

Priv. { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 16, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 407

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Amos Morgan*

*Plt*

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Abt 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *first of Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Griber*

M

1

Conn.

Amos Morgan

Priv.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777 .

Commencement of time Apr 16, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith



*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Amos Morgan*

*Pr*

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan'y 13*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Ap'l 16*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Eight months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Com'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M

1

Conn.

Amos Morgan

Priv.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

M | 1 | Conn.

Amos Morgan

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 12 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount off pay £ D. 16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Discharged Jan 12

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

*M* |

1

| Conn.

*Amos Morgan*

*Pvt*,

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Eight months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disch'd Jan 12, 1778.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Gruber*

REV. WAR / Conn  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Morgan, Amos  
(Name.)  
Conn  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See RRP 545191 here  
with.

220  
2-11-16

Johnson  
JHS

Any records as of Reg. Sec. card.  
220 JHS

None found  
340 JHS



 LBR

February 14, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. C. E. Morgan,  
746 Seventh Street,  
Buffalo, New York.

The records of this office show that one Amos Morgan served in the Revolutionary War as a fifer in Captain Thomas Wheeler's Company, 8th Connecticut Militia, commanded by Lt. Col. Oliver S. Smith. He is shown to have entered service Sept. 8, 1776; to have served 2 months and 1 day, and to have been discharged November 9, 1776.

The records also show that one Amos Morgan served in that war as a private in Captain James Eldredge's Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice. He is shown to have enlisted April 16, 1777, to serve one year, and to have been discharged January 12, 1778.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

The name Amos Morgan has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any New York organization in the War of the Revolution.



The Adjutant General.

1984

✓

Morgan, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 305 025 70 | 26 |
| 2  | 305 025 71 | 27 |
| 3  | 305 025 72 | 28 |
| 4  | 305 025 73 | 29 |
| 5  | 305 025 74 | 30 |
| 6  | 305 025 75 | 31 |
| 7  | 305 025 76 | 32 |
| 8  | 305 025 77 | 33 |
| 9  | 305 025 78 | 34 |
| 10 | 37133635   | 35 |
| 11 | 37307894   | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. M. P. 436786

✓ See also

16

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Morgan*  
*Ells*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*April 15, 1782.*

Term

*8 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Jan. 1, 1783*

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *211*

[575]

*J. E. Morris*

Copyist.

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Bennie Morgan

priv. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlistment Apr 15/82

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bennet Morgan

1st, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Date of enlistment May 15  
Joined May 17

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard



M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bennet Morgan

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Cbl. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated 21 July, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Brimmi Morgan

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated 6 Aug, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment 21 July.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(548)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Pennu Morgan*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

( Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *9 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 Aug 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballant*

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Bennet Morgan*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *13 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 9*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bennet Morgan

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated 11 Nov, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties in duty.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard



M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Bennui Morgan

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 month

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1-82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bennet Morgan

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 8 2 Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 17, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster discharged 1st  
Jan 83

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st  
Company.

Ballard

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Pennu Morgan

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Table Office  
March, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

11724

Date of Certificate,

Dec<sup>r</sup> 1, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

56 Doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Austin

( 545m )

Copyist.

1985

✓ Morgan, Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35040696 | 26 |
| 2  | 35040774 | 27 |
| 3  | 35040842 | 28 |
| 4  | 35040944 | 29 |
| 5  | 35041032 | 30 |
| 6  | 35041095 | 31 |
| 7  | 35041158 | 32 |
| 8  | 35041221 | 33 |
| 9  | 35041288 | 34 |
| 10 | 35041356 | 35 |
| 11 | 35041420 | 36 |
| 12 | 35041484 | 37 |
| 13 | 35041590 | 38 |
| 14 | 37153630 | 39 |
| 15 | 37307844 | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Morgan*  
*Bliss* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *211*

[575]

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.



*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sancti Margari*

*Cavalry* Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spencer*

*W*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sam'l Morgan*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25<sup>th</sup> April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*16* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Paul Morgan*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *100<sup>th</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22<sup>nd</sup> May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*MM*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Daniel Morgan*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*June 14<sup>th</sup> '82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*M.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Daniel Morgan*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 24<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*



*MM*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Morgan*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 13<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*Daniel Hayward*  
-----  
-----, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
                  Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
                  **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *September*, 1782.  
Roll dated *October 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17  
Commissioned -----, 17  
Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----  
*Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster -----  
-----

Casualties -----  
-----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*OM*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Daniel Morgan*  
*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
                  { Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*1777*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Morgan*  
*Liquid* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> '82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel*

*M*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Daniel Morgan*  
*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For November 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_



*W* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Daniel Morgan*  
*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

*Dec 82 & Jan 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*DM*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Daniel Morgan*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*14<sup>th</sup> March 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *New York in a Barge*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*DM* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Daniel Morgan*  
*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14<sup>th</sup> March '82<sup>x</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Morgan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Pay,

*Jan'y*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay per Month, *6: 60*

Amount,

*67: 30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26: 60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40: 60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*11: 2*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*51: 62*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-  
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

1986

✓ Morgan, Ephraim

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Do. M. Sergeant Do. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35000900 | 26 | 35001002 |
| 2  | 35000991 | 27 | 35009125 |
| 3  | 35000340 | 28 | 35001112 |
| 4  | 35001000 | 29 | 35020599 |
| 5  | 35000000 | 30 | 37153067 |
| 6  | 35000021 | 31 | 37150686 |
| 7  | 35000033 | 32 |          |
| 8  | 35000045 | 33 |          |
| 9  | 35000057 | 34 |          |
| 10 | 35001015 | 35 |          |
| 11 | 35000069 | 36 |          |
| 12 | 35000027 | 37 |          |
| 13 | 35000001 | 38 |          |
| 14 | 35001039 | 39 |          |
| 15 | 35000093 | 40 |          |
| 16 | 35001055 | 41 |          |
| 17 | 35000005 | 42 |          |
| 18 | 35001002 | 43 |          |
| 19 | 35000015 | 44 |          |
| 20 | 35001012 | 45 |          |
| 21 | 35008055 | 46 |          |
| 22 | 35001043 | 47 |          |
| 23 | 35000000 | 48 |          |
| 24 | 35001002 | 49 |          |
| 25 | 35000004 | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. H. P. 436786.

✓ See also



M

1

Conn.

Ephraim Morgan

L. M. Serg.

{ Of the 1st Regiment of Foot from  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 19, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Prentice

M

1

Conn.

Ephraim Morgan

Q. M. Serg.

{ Of the 1st Regiment of Foot from  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 19

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prentice

*M*

1

Conn.

*Ephraim Morgan*

*Q. M. Sgt.* { Of the 1st Regiment of Foot from  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 26*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *May 19*, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Per return*

*Am*

1

Conn.

*Ephraim Morgan*

*Or. Mr. Serg.*

{ Of a Regiment of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 17*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*May 19*

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M*

1

Conn.

*Ephraim Morgan*

*L. M. Sgt.*, { 1st Batt'n of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 19*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *9 Dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mth.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2.14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

(*Gen Pay abstract*)

Next return on file Jan. 1778

Casualties

Remarks

*Casry*



*m* | 1 | Conn.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Morgan*

*2<sup>d</sup> M. Sgt.* { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
(late) commanded by Jedediah  
Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Aug.)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1777.

Appointed *May 19*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Gruber*

M.

1

Conn.

Esdras Morgan

Gr. Mr. Sgt.

{ 1st Batt'n of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 19

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

9 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due 2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosby

*M.*

1

Conn.

*Ephraim Morgan.*

*1st Mr. Sgt.* { 1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1" to July 1"*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed *19" May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7*

Time of service *1 month, 13 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$3. 17. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casuy.*

*16*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Ephraim Morgan*

*L. M. Burt*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} *May 19, 1777.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *199*

(575)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist.

*M*

1

Conn.

*Eph<sup>24</sup> Morgan*

*Lt. Sergt.* { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Loren*



M.

1

Conn.

Eph<sup>m</sup> Morgan.

Lt. Col. 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casy

*m*

1

Conn.

*Ephraim Morgan*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Sgt.*, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Danbury, Nov. 19, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlough'd by Majr. Sill  
Oct 31 for 20 Days.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Griber*

*M.*

1

Conn.

*Ephraim Morgan.*

*L. M. Sgt.*; { 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1"*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1"*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*Casuy.*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Ephraim Morgan*

*2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sgt.* { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh, Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed *May 19*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M.

1

Conn.

Ephraim Morgan

Lt. Mr. Sgt. { 1st Connecticut Regiment. com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Sum Due \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey



M

1

Conn.

Ephraim Morgan

2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>t</sup> Sgt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains,

Sept. 1,

1778.

Appointed

May 19, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M.

1

Conn.

Ephraim Morgan

Lt. Sjt., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copied

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Ephraim Morgan*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Sgt.*, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed

*May 19*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Gruber*

M.

1

Conn.

Ephraim Morgan.

J. M. Sgt. { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Ds

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cover

916 | 1 | Conn.

Eph<sup>m</sup> Morgan

2<sup>d</sup> Mas<sup>t</sup> Serg<sup>t</sup> { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed May, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sam<sup>l</sup> Loomis



*M.*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Ephraim Morgan.*

*L. M. Sgt.* { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *7. 54*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2. 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Corey*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Eph<sup>m</sup>. Morgan.*

*P. M. Sergt.*

{ Of the Regiment under the command of Major David F. Sill, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed

*May 19*, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*P. M. Sergt.*

M.

1

Conn.

Ephraim Morgan.

Jr. Mr. Sgt. { Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't  
from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> April, 17

To what time paid 1<sup>st</sup> May, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L<sup>d</sup> 2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

*Q. M. S.* | 1 | Conn.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Morgan*

*Q. M. S.* { Of a Regiment of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed *May 19*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *On board and with 13*  
*company*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

M.

1

Conn.

Ephraim Morgan

*q. M. Sgt.*; { Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't  
from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> March*, 17.

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> April*, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Carey*



*Qm*

1

Conn.

*Ephraim Morgan*

*Qm. S.*, { Of the 1st Regiment of Foot from  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 2*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*May 19*, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Duty.*

Remarks

*Prentiss*

(544)

Copyist.

*M.* | 1 | Conn.

*Ephraim Morgan.*

*Lt. Mr. Sgt.*, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't  
from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> Feby.*, 17.

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> Mar.*, 17.

Pay per month *9* Dolls.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2<sup>d</sup> 14<sup>o</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

*M.*

1

Conn.

*Eph. Morgan*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Sergt.*

{ Of a Regiment of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *May 19*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Ephraim Morgan*

*In Mr. Jt.*

Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't  
from Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *Feby. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *9. 25*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cosby*

M

1

Conn.

Eph<sup>m</sup> Morgan

Dr. M<sup>r</sup> Sgt { Of a Regiment of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned May 19, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



M

1

Conn.

Eph<sup>m</sup> Morgan

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Perkins' Company, First  
Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the Service of the United  
States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17..

Coats /, Vests /

B. Breeches, Woolen or Lin<sup>n</sup> breeches /

Shirts, H. Shirts /

Overalls, Hose /

Shoes /, Hats

Blankets,

Amo<sup>t</sup> of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 22 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed in lieu of Cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due each man, 25 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(5451)

Belamson

Copyist.

1987

Morgan Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 35038008 | 26 |
| 2 35038055 | 27 |
| 3 35038103 | 28 |
| 4 35038157 | 29 |
| 5 35038204 | 30 |
| 6 35038291 | 31 |
| 7 37153640 | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Morgan*  
*Heart*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*April 26, 1782.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Nov 16. 1782.*

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*211*.....

[575]

*J. A. Morris*

Copyist.

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Morgan*

*67-1* - { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 Mos. 9 2*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

*26.*

Alterations since last muster *Joined*

*3 June.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Footes*

*Li*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph L. Moran*

*Co.* - { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

• Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *4 Mos 23 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

*July*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Porter*



277 | 1 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Morgan  
Capt. { 5th Co., 1st (Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 8, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Mos 20 D

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

*7th* + **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Morain* +

*5th* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Mo. 6 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *8*

*Sept*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *In the 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. G us*

*Department*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Morgan*

*TH* - { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Mo. 19 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *8*

*Sept*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Casey L. Morgan*

*Plt* - { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *8* \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

*Time expired 7 Nov*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Porter*

M

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Morgan

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Payable Office  
March, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

4978

Date of Certificate,

Decr 1, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

Jan 1, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

44 Doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

( 545m )

Austin

Copyist.



1988

✓ Morgan Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35040684 | 26 |
| 2  | 35040762 | 27 |
| 3  | 35040832 | 28 |
| 4  | 35040902 | 29 |
| 5  | 35040990 | 30 |
| 6  | 35041053 | 31 |
| 7  | 35041116 | 32 |
| 8  | 35041179 | 33 |
| 9  | 35041244 | 34 |
| 10 | 35041312 | 35 |
| 11 | 35041378 | 36 |
| 12 | 35041442 | 37 |
| 13 | 35041520 | 38 |
| 14 | 37307937 | 39 |
| 15 | 37307801 | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Q M*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Morgan*

*Sergeant* Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Morgan*  
*Sergeant* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*No.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph S. Bangs*  
{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22d May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Morgan*

*Serjt.*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 27*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*June 14<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*CM*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Morgan*

*Serjt.*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 24<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*C. M.*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Joseph Morgan*

*Light.*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *September 15<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*Joseph Mangard*  
*Sergeant*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
                  { Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 1st*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Q. M.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Maynard*  
*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*M*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Joseph Morgan*  
*Sergeant* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*



*M*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Morgan*  
Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For Novbr. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*OM*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Joseph Morgan*

*Sergeant* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For Dec. 28 & Jan'y 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*Joseph Morgan*  
*Sergeant* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 29*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*14<sup>th</sup> March 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*C. M.*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Joseph Morgan*

*Sergeant*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*29<sup>th</sup> April 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Morgan

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Pay,

*1 Jan'y*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*10*

Mos.

*3*

Days.

Pay per Month,

*10.*

Amount,

*101.*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*40.*

Ball<sup>co</sup> due,

*61.*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*11: 2*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*72: 2*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-  
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.



1989

Morgan, Joseph

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Morgan, Joseph

1990

✓ *Morrow Thomas*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *35011525*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Morrow

Priv.

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 21 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 11 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

✓ 1991  
Morris Peter

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35013462 | 26 |
| 2  | 35013550 | 27 |
| 3  | 35011573 | 28 |
| 4  | 35013631 | 29 |
| 5  | 35011665 | 30 |
| 6  | 35013713 | 31 |
| 7  | 35011736 | 32 |
| 8  | 35013794 | 33 |
| 9  | 35011816 | 34 |
| 10 | 35013873 | 35 |
| 11 | 35011894 | 36 |
| 12 | 35013950 | 37 |
| 13 | 35014028 | 38 |
| 14 | 35011980 | 39 |
| 15 | 37153094 | 40 |
| 16 | 37306890 | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. H. 36786.

✓ See also



*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Peter Morris*

*P.*, *E. Lye* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 3*, 17*77*.  
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Deserted 17 Sept 1777 -*

*Wounded Oct. 77. Prisoner 22 Jan. 78.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *199*

(575)

*J. Z. Morris*

Copyin.



M

1

Conn.

Peter Morris

Prt { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time May 3, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service.

Whole time of service 12mo 29d.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £3 18<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

m

1

Conn.

Peter Morris

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

M

1

Conn.

Peter Morris

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately  
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-  
ton, Esquire.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted May 3<sup>rd</sup> 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

*m*

1

Conn.

*Peter Morris*

*PrA*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

Peter Morris

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 13, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disd 17th Sept.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis



*m*

1

Conn.

*Peter Morris*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 3*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *month of Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$1 2<sup>d</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 17<sup>th</sup> Sept.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

Peter Morris

Pr

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment

1st War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1st Provost Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

At Davis

M

1

Conn.

Peter Morris

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time May 3, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 27, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Returned Dest'd In ye Last  
Return. Since made Pron<sup>t</sup>.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

M. | 1 | Conn.

Peter Morris

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment all War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

M

1

Conn.

Peter Morris

Prt

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time May 3, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber



M

1

Conn.

Peter Morris

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

*m*

1

Conn.

*Peter Morris*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

Peter Morris

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 17

To what time paid

Feb. 1

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  D<sup>rs</sup>

Time of service

22

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 1 9<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Taken Prisoner Jan \*

Remarks:

\* Roll torn

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

M. | 1 | Conn.

Peter Morris

Pi { Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of  
Foot raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed May 3, 1777.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Taken prisoner  
Jan'y 22nd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Peter Morris

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Christ<sup>r</sup> Ely's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, First Connecticut Regiment, For the  
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_ 2 \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 31 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

Sum due Each man, 16 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due the public, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Deserted

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.



1992

Morrison, Rodrick

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Morrison, Rodrick

+

1993

Morrison, Rodrick

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35036108 | 26 |
| 2  | 35036109 | 27 |
| 3  | 35036210 | 28 |
| 4  | 35036311 | 29 |
| 5  | 35036412 | 30 |
| 6  | 35036513 | 31 |
| 7  | 37307364 | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rodrick Morrison

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yr 5 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment x

Alterations since last muster joined from late  
4th 1st Nov 82

Casualties

Remarks:

\* roll time

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Balfant

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Rodrack Morrison

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

J Ballant

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rodrick Morrison +

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated 14 Mch, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yr 2 m

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 27-83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Bullard



M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rodack Morrison

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated 29 Apr, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 y / m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Transf'd 1 Mch  
Light Company

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

*M*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Rhodric Morrison*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *25 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14<sup>th</sup> March 1783.*

Alterations since last muster *Received from  
compy 1<sup>st</sup> March 83*

Casualties

Remarks:

*77*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Abdrick Morrison*

*Male* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *24 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*27<sup>th</sup> April 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Rod. Morrison

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what Reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. — Days.

Pay pr. Month,

*6. 60*

Amount,

*26: 60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26: 60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and  
Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

1994

✓ *Morse, James*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 350394   | 26 |
| 2  | 35039455 | 27 |
| 3  | 35039504 | 28 |
| 4  | 35039552 | 29 |
| 5  | 35039601 | 30 |
| 6  | 35039649 | 31 |
| 7  | 3503973  | 32 |
| 8  | 37153636 | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein: *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

✓ See also



*Wm.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Moore*

{ 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*

Roll dated *November 11<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13<sup>th</sup>*

*October 8<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Harmon*

*OW*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James M. ...*

*Private* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11*

*Nov 1782*

Alterations since last muster *his 3 Dec.*

*82. by Gen. Huntington*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Morer  
Buell*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*April 8, 1782*

Term

*8 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Decm 3. 1782*

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *211*

[575]

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

*111* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Marsel*  
*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Enlisted April 8, 1782*

Alterations since last muster *June 14*

*May 31, 82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Off*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James M. Mose*  
*Private*

{ 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 10<sup>th</sup> '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.



771

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Morse

Private, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 7<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Spencer

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Marse*

*Private*, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 21<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Morse*

*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14<sup>d</sup> June '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*James*

✓ 1995  
Morse, Linas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37153633 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP436756

✓ See also

*M*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Linnas Morse*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 1*, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *211*

[575]

*J. L. Storrie*

Copyist.



1995  
Morton, George

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Martin, George

1994  
✓ Moses James

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37307960 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Moses

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Pay Table Office  
March, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

5742

Date of Certificate,

Decr. 1, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

Jan'y 1, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

52 Doll<sup>s</sup>, 20 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Austin

( 545m )

Copyist.

1996-a

Mosher, John

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Mosier, John

1997

*Moosher, Naaman*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Moosier, Naaman*



1998

*Moosher Stephen*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1 35-017471  | 26 35-016260 |
| 2 35-015368  | 27 35-018460 |
| 3 35-017556  | 28 35-015328 |
| 4 35-015432  | 29 35-018534 |
| 5 35-017641  | 30 35-016396 |
| 6 35-015514  | 31 35-018602 |
| 7 35-017723  | 32 35-016463 |
| 8 35-015591  | 33 35-018669 |
| 9 35-017800  | 34 35-016551 |
| 10 35-015667 | 35 35-019620 |
| 11 35-017876 | 36 35-020623 |
| 12 35-015744 | 37 35-019671 |
| 13 35-017953 | 38 35-020674 |
| 14 35-015822 | 39 35-019721 |
| 15 35-018029 | 40 35-020723 |
| 16 35-015899 | 41 35-019773 |
| 17 35-018106 | 42 35-020772 |
| 18 35-015993 | 43 35-019819 |
| 19 35-018118 | 44 35-020818 |
| 20 35-016040 | 45 35-019865 |
| 21 35-018255 | 46 35-020864 |
| 22 35-016110 | 47 35-019937 |
| 23 35-018327 | 48 35-030883 |
| 24 35-016182 | 49 35-033430 |
| 25 35-018395 | 50 35-020933 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R. P. 436786*

✓ See also

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Stephen Mosier*  
*P.*, *Volunteers* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 29, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged May 29, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *199*

(575)

*J. A. Morris*

Copyin.

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Moshure

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Not dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted,

Lyme

Date of Inlistment,

May 29, 1777.

Time when Joyned,

June 21, 1777.

Time of Subsistance,

3 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsis<sup>o</sup>

(@ 8s. P. Week,

£ 1. 7. 5 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Continental Bounty,

6

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty,

7. 7. 5 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(543d)

Marrison

Copyist.

*M*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Mosher*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time *May 29, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo. 3 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2 S 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*



*M*

*1*

*Conn.*

*Stephen Mosher*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 27*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*



M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time May 29, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Privt,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st.  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time May 29, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777

Pay per month £. 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Pvt.

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time May 29, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. N. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Prvt,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time

May 29, 1777.

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Nov 1, 1777.

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Put,

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777

Commencement of time

May 29, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec. 1, 1777

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas



M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 29 1777

Term of enlistment

for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated

July 20, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Roll Mutilated

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Part

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 29 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on guard

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Priv.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 26, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 29, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Part, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 29, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray



M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1777

Roll dated

Jan'y 3 , 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 29, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

711

1

Conn.

*Stephen Mosher*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company Ascertaining their  
Guns, Accoutrements and Cloathing.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Apr 24*, 1777.

Guns \_\_\_\_\_, Bayonets \_\_\_\_\_

Cartouch Boxes \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Waistcoats *2*

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, overhauls \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes *2*, Stockings *2*

Woolen shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Linen shirts *2*

Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Napsacks \_\_\_\_\_, Watchcoats \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties, *at yellow Springs*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(555)

*W. L. Garrison*

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Appears with the rank of Pri on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks, of Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliph<sup>t</sup>  
Holmes's Company,\* First Connecticut Bat-  
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

Act Davis

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Out,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time May 29, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas



*M*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Mosher*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 78.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 78.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Corrpt.

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Out, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid May 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Put Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in  
Major David F. Sill's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

*M*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Mosher*

*Out* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *660/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*A. Thomas*



M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Out, { Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Major Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
aet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas



*M*

*1*

Conn.

*Stephen Mosher*

*Out*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Mosher*

*Put,* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 33 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

*M* | 1 | Conn.

*Stephen Moshure*

*Pvt* { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Drew*

*AM*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Moskure*

*Pl*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*L 11 1/2*



M | 1 | Conn.

*Stephen Mosher*

*Part*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Feby 1, 1778*

Roll dated

*Feby 21, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 29, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on command*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 29, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick in Quarters

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copied.

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 1, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 29, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Covered.

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Major  
David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray



M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Major  
David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 22, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 29, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Part, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Pat

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 29, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks transferred into Col  
Starrs company Nov. 1

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray



M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Prvt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Moshure  
Priv. { Capt.-Lieut. Reed's Co., 1st Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd. Capt. Holmes  
Auditors 90.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Moshure  
Priv. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 29, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Audator's Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*M*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Moshure*

*Pvt*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*L. Reed*

*A-*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Masher*

*Plt*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Knew*



*M*

1

Conn.

*Step<sup>n</sup> Moshure*

*Priv*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Done*

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Pvt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 62 1/2 dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. Puntenney

*M* | 1 | Conn.

*Steph* *MoShure*

*Pl*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Loren*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Steph<sup>n</sup> Mosher*

*Pr-1*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred May 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Loren*

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Rt, { Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Jun Tenney

(545)

Copyist.



*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Stephen Moshure*

*Pvt.*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 . . .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*X. New*

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Stephen C Mosier*

*Pvt.* { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *3 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Loren*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Step<sup>n</sup> Mosier*

*Priv<sup>t</sup>*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*X Orew*

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Stephen Mosier*

*Priv*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 6/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16 6/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*L. New*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Mosier*

*Priv* { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Drew*



*M*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Mosier*

*Plt*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 6/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per month*

Amount *16 6/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Moshure

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Meaver

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Moshure

Priv., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Comm. as Horseback

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Moshur +

Priv., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm. at Hartford

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Moshure

Priv, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transf'd to 9<sup>th</sup> Comp'y  
1<sup>st</sup> May

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver



M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command of London

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*M*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Mosher*

*pr*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd from Col. Starr's  
Co. May 1.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustav*

221

1

Conn.

*Stephen Mather*

*For*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 29*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Moshure

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Recd. from 9<sup>th</sup> Comp'y  
July 1<sup>st</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

707 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-  
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Transferred Col.  
Starr's Co.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin



M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosier +

Priv.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.  
Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosier

Priv,

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosier

Priv.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosier

Priv

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W. Starr

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Moshier

Priv

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver



M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

P

Hoobers

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780.  
6 mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Decm. 9. 1780.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 210

(575)

J. R. Harris

Copyin.

*M*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Mather*

*Pvt.*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*X Oren*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Mosier*

*Priv*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Drew*

M | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Pvt - { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 ..

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> ..

Time of service 1 Month ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence per month 10 ..

Amount 16<sup>60</sup> ..

Am't. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Loren

Al | 1 | Conn.

Steph<sup>n</sup> C. Miller  
Pvt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr, 1780.  
Commencement of time Apr, 17 80.  
Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 80.  
To what time paid May 1, 17 80.  
Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars  
Time of service 1 month  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence per month 10 dollars  
Amount 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Alca



*M*

1

Conn.

*Step<sup>n</sup> Mosier*

*Priv<sup>t</sup>*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 29<sup>th</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollar*

Time of service *29 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Killed May 29.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Done*

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Put

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month .

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol. .

Time of service 1 m .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence for mo. 10 Dol. .

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks .

.

.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
slet Holmes', and 2d Company.

.

.

(545)

J. Thomas

Capt.

M | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Mosier

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1780.

Appointed ✓, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted My 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosier

Priv.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

M | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Mosier

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by Leave

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.



M | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 29, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 29 May  
1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Mosher

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Mosher

for, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-  
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 '83.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

M - | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Mosher

pre, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 7, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.



M | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Mosher

pri, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Dec 9  
1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

M

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Moricher

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Table Office  
March, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

48 48

Date of Certificate,

Dec 1, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

Jan 1, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

£ Doll<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

( 545m )

Rustin

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company, in the  
First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Woolen breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 24 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> in Lieu of cloath<sup>s</sup>, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to Each Man, 23 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

21

( 545i )

Blair

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Stephen Mosher

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Selden's Company, \* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec<sup>r</sup> 9*, 17

Whole time in Service, *5* M. *9* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *12* d.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*At Davis*

1999

*Moohier, Naaman*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Moohier, Naaman*



2000  
Mosher, Stephen

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Mosher, Stephen

2001

*Mooshure, Naaman*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Moosier, Naaman*

2002

*Moshure, Stephen*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Mosher, Stephen*

2003

+ Mosier, John

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35013463 | 26 | 35014352 |
| 2  | 35013551 | 27 | 35012355 |
| 3  | 35011574 | 28 | 35014432 |
| 4  | 35013032 | 29 | 35012427 |
| 5  | 35011656 | 30 | 35014455 |
| 6  | 35013714 | 31 | 35012470 |
| 7  | 35011737 | 32 | 35014533 |
| 8  | 35013795 | 33 | 35012524 |
| 9  | 35011817 | 34 | 35014584 |
| 10 | 35013874 | 35 | 35012580 |
| 11 | 35011845 | 36 | 35014633 |
| 12 | 35013951 | 37 | 35012627 |
| 13 | 35011958 | 38 | 35014679 |
| 14 | 35014020 | 39 | 35012672 |
| 15 | 35012025 | 40 | 35014723 |
| 16 | 35014082 | 41 | 35012775 |
| 17 | 35012087 | 42 | 35014765 |
| 18 | 35014144 | 43 | 35012758 |
| 19 | 35012164 | 44 | 35014858 |
| 20 | 35014203 | 45 | 35014871 |
| 21 | 35012202 | 46 | 35012825 |
| 22 | 35014274 | 47 | 37153095 |
| 23 | 35012282 | 48 | 37305873 |
| 24 | 35014329 | 49 | 37306875 |
| 25 | 35012325 | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. A. H. 36786.

✓ See also

*M* | 1 | Conn.

*John Morris*  
*P*, *Ely's* Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb. 28, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Died July 10, 1779.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *199*

(575)

*J. T. Morris*  
Copyin.



*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*John Mosier*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan 1 to July 1*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Feb 28*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *40/* . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service *4 mo. 1 d.* . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of Pay Due* *£8 1<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

John Mosier

Prt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 28, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

*m* | 1 | Conn.

*John Mosure +*

*Pr*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 28*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*John Mosier*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 25*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *month of Sept.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Mosier*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 25*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *month of Oct.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*



M | 1 | Conn.

John Mosier

Pr, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 28, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Mosier*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

John Mosher +

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately  
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-  
ton, Esquire.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept, 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb, 28, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M | 1 | Conn.

John Mosier

Pri. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 28, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

John Mosier

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1, 1799

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1799

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted Feb'y 28, 1799

Term of enlistment A. War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis



M

1

Conn.

John Mosier

Pr, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 28 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

At Davis

M

1

Conn.

John Mosier

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 22 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*John Mosier*

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Drs*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

*m*

1

Conn.

*John Mosier*  
*PT*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

m | 1 | Conn.

Enl Mosier  
Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 16 2/3 D.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber  
(545) Copyist.



*m*

*1*

**Conn.**

*John Mosher*

*Det*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*John Mosure*

*Pvt*, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  D.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Mosier*

*Capt*, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *63<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dolr.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>o</sup> 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Mosier*

*1st*

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{1}{2}$  dol<sup>r</sup>*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Fishkill*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*En<sup>d</sup>. Mosier*

*Pvt.*, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in Major Sill's Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6  $\frac{3}{4}$  doll.*

Time of service ..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties *Sick Absent*

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

.....

*Gruber*



*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Mosier*

*Prof*

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*5*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *mustered Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

John Mosier

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

m | 1 | Conn.

John Mosire +

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

M

I

Conn.

John Mosier

Prvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol<sup>rs</sup>.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Am<sup>t</sup>. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

M

1

Conn.

John Mosier

Pin, { Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of  
Foot raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Com'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis



M | 1 | Conn.

John Mosier

Co. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 28 , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

John Mozier

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr'l 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M | 1 | Conn.

John Mosier

Pri, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at U.S.H.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

M

1

Conn.

Ino. Mosier

Pr { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

M

1

Conn.

John Mosier

Pr. { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment. 18 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. Sick at Fishkills

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis



M

1

Conn.

John Mosier

Pr, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Fishkill

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Ino. Mosier

Ph, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davis

M

1

Conn.

John Mosier  
Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 17 78

Roll dated Oct. 3 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill  
since the 10 of July

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

John Mosier

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill left  
4<sup>th</sup> Comp'y Augt. 1<sup>st</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

M.

1

Conn.

John Mozier

in, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick at Fishkills  
August

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Al H Davis



M

1

Conn.

John Mosier

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Fishkill  
LR 1<sup>st</sup> Augt

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*m<sup>o</sup> Mosier*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan* 1, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb* 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick absent.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

712

1

Conn.

John Mosier

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

*m*

1

Conn.

*John Mosier*  
*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid *apl 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service, *mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Mosier*

*Det.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*



m | 1 | Conn.

John Mosier  
Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time       , 17       .

Commencement of pay       , 17       .

To what time paid       , 17       .

Pay per month       .

Time of service       .

Whole time of service       .

Subsistence       .

Amount       .

Amt. of pay and subsistence       .

Pay due to sick, absent       .

Casualties Dead.

Remarks:       .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

M

1

Conn.

Jno. Mosier

Pr. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1779.  
Feb. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick at Fishkill  
Aug 1<sup>st</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ast Davis

M | 1 | Conn.

Ino. Mozier

Pri., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick at Fishkill  
August 1<sup>st</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

John Morier

Pr. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17<sup>19</sup>.

Roll dated Apr 2, 17<sup>19</sup>.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick, Fishkill  
Augt 1<sup>st</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

At Davis

M

1

Conn.

John Mosier

Pi, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr's

, 17

79.

Roll dated

May 15

, 17

79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dick Fishkill 1<sup>st</sup>  
Aug 1 78

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

John Mosier

Chi, { Lient. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Died July 10, 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

M

1

Conn.

Jno Mosier

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.  
Ely's Company,\* Majr Sill's Battalion,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Term of service:

D. War, /

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Genl Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

N. York  
Fish Kill

On furlough,

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

John Mosier

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Christ<sup>r</sup> Ely's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, First Connecticut Regiment, For the  
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 31 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

Sum due Each man, 16 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due the public, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

20

( 545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

2004

+ Mosier Saanian

## 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Junal. Seco. 1

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35006444 | 26 | 35005370 |
| 2  | 35000000 | 27 | 35007286 |
| 3  | 35000025 | 28 | 35005419 |
| 4  | 35004707 | 29 | 35007335 |
| 5  | 35006685 | 30 | 35005405 |
| 6  | 35004826 | 31 | 35007381 |
| 7  | 35006744 | 32 | 35005517 |
| 8  | 35004884 | 33 | 35007430 |
| 9  | 35006801 | 34 | 35005564 |
| 10 | 35004939 | 35 | 35007477 |
| 11 | 35006857 | 36 | 35005611 |
| 12 | 35004998 | 37 | 35007520 |
| 13 | 35006917 | 38 | 35005658 |
| 14 | 35005056 | 39 | 35007570 |
| 15 | 35006974 | 40 | 35005705 |
| 16 | 35005096 | 41 | 35007614 |
| 17 | 35007015 | 42 | 35005705 |
| 18 | 35005152 | 43 | 35007660 |
| 19 | 35007070 | 44 |          |
| 20 | 35005206 | 45 | 37153070 |
| 21 | 35007123 | 46 | 37305713 |
| 22 | 35005272 | 47 | 37307103 |
| 23 | 35007173 | 48 |          |
| 24 | 35005321 | 49 |          |
| 25 | 35007236 | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. &amp; P. 43 6786.

✓ See also

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Naaman Morris*

*Drum*

*Darrou*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*} Dec 18, 1776.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Died May 18, 79.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *199*

(575)

*J. R. Morris*

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Naaman Mosier

pos

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
com manded by Lient. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan. Feb. March. Apr. May June 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 77.

To what time paid Jan. 1 , 17 77.

Pay per month ..... £ 2, ..

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 6 mo. ....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 12. ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Houzel

M

1

Conn.

*Naaman Mosier*

*Prob.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Naaman*

M

1

Conn.

*Naaman Mosier*

*prob.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Naaman*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Naaman Mosier*

*pay*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *4 of*

Time of service *Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Houzel*

M

1

Conn.

*Naaman Mosier*

*Prob.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Naaman*



*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Samon Mosier*

*Job*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay....., 17..

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence.....

Amount *Due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. L. L. L.*

M

1

Conn.

*Quamam Mosier*

*Job*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. Hall*

M

1

Conn.

Naaman Mosier

Col

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

M

1

Conn.

Naaman Mosier

Pvt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

M

1

Conn.

Naman Mosier

Priv.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



M

1

Conn.

Naaman Mosier

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

m

1

Conn.

Mamon Mosher

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Capt<sup>n</sup> Christo<sup>r</sup>  
Darrow's Company\* of the First Connecticut  
Battallion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Sept 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, \_\_\_\_\_

3 Years, 1

In the Field, 1

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

In Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in the Country: \_\_\_\_\_

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On furlow, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Act Davis

M

1

Conn.

Ammon Mosier

for { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

M

1

Conn.

*Aamon Mosier*

*Prob.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. Hall*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Nauman Mosier*

*Job*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* Col.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Nauman*



*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Samuel Mosier*

*prob.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Samuel*

M

1

Conn.

*Samuel Mosier*

*Job*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1778.

To what time paid. *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount. *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Mosier*

M

1

Conn.

Aman Mosher<sup>+</sup>

prob, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

*M*

1

Conn.

*Aman Mosher*

*prob.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *August 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Approved*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Mosuer*

*Job*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Gal.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Howell*



M

1

Conn.

*Aamon Mosner*

*Pay*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Mosner*

M

1

Conn.

Amon Mosher

prob, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

*M*

1

Conn.

*Samon Moshier* +

*priv.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Manuel*

M

1

Conn.

Sumner Moshure<sup>+</sup>

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

M

1

Conn.

Naaman Mosier

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.  
Feb 21, 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



M

1

Conn.

Naaman Mosier

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec 10

1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

M

1

Conn.

Nathan Mosier

Priv.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 2

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec. 10

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

M

1

Conn.

Naman Mosier

Pvt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1778.

Roll dated

May 2

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec 10

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

M

1

Conn.

Naman Mosier

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(543)

Austin

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Naman Mosier<sup>+</sup>

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



M

1

Conn.

Naman Mosher

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.  
Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

M

1

Conn.

Naman Mosher

Priv.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

M

1

Conn.

Nanon Mosuer

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

M

1

Conn.

Haman Mosier

Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 18

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

M

1

Conn.

Naman Mosier

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1778.

Roll dated

Dec 12

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec 18

1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



M

1

Conn.

Namon Mosher

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1778.  
Jan. 3 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 18 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Lurlough by Colo.  
Bradley Dec 25 - 20 Days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

M

1

Conn.

*Aaron Moshier*

*prob.*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent joined  
since muster*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Naumel*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Aaron Moshier*

*Prob.*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dol.*

Time of service *2* *mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick absent Jan.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Moshier*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Samon Mosher*

*prob.*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *mch.*, 1779.

To what time paid *April*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*joined since muster*

*Pay*  
Next roll on file May 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Account*

M

1

Conn.

*Naaman Mosier*

*prob.*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Deserted 18 May*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Naaman Mosier*



M

1

Conn.

Nathan Mosher

Col.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick New London Comt.  
Jan 4 21"

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

M

1

Conn.

Ramon Mosher

Plt { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.  
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

M

1

Conn.

Namon Mosher

Priv.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1779.  
Apr 2, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at N London

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

M

1

Conn.

Ramon Mosher

Plt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1779.  
May 15, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 18, 1776.  
3 yrs.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reenlisted on Command  
Reding

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

11

1

Conn.

Namon Mosher

Pvt. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.  
June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Deserted May 18.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



M

1

Conn.

Namon Mosher

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Cloathing Received for Cap<sup>t</sup> Darrow's Com-  
pany, First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, for the Year  
1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats /, Vests /

Breeches /, Shirts 2

H. Shirts /, Hose 2

Shoes /, Hatts /

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, 35 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> for cloath<sup>s</sup>, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, 12 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

24

( 545i)

Marrison

Copyist.

2005

*Mosher, Stephen*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Mosher, Stephen*

2006

Moosire, John

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Moosier, John

✓

2007

*Mosley, Cyphax*

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 3 50 3 56 59 | 26 |
| 2  | 3 50 3 57 40 | 27 |
| 3  | 3 50 3 57 00 | 28 |
| 4  | 3 50 3 58 39 | 29 |
| 5  | 3 50 3 58 54 | 30 |
| 6  | 3 50 3 59 42 | 31 |
| 7  | 3 50 3 59 89 | 32 |
| 8  | 3 50 3 60 37 | 33 |
| 9  | 3 50 3 60 91 | 34 |
| 10 | 3 50 3 61 76 | 35 |
| 11 | 3 50 3 62 59 | 36 |
| 12 | 3 50 3 63 25 | 37 |
| 13 | 3 50 3 63 94 | 38 |
| 14 | 371 53 621   | 39 |
| 15 | 3730 7348    | 40 |
| 16 |              | 41 |
| 17 |              | 42 |
| 18 |              | 43 |
| 19 |              | 44 |
| 20 |              | 45 |
| 21 |              | 46 |
| 22 |              | 47 |
| 23 |              | 48 |
| 24 |              | 49 |
| 25 |              | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R.P.P. 4367 P. 5,*

✓ See also

16

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Supper Bailey*  
*Ells*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*March 28, 1782.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *211*

[575]

*J. F. Norris*

Copyist.



*M*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Cyphax Mosley*

*pr*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 15*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Mch*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballou*

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cyphax Mosley

priv. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 12, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 15

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cyphax Mosley*

*put*, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 22*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cyphax Mosley

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated 21 July, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D M

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballant

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cyphax Mosley*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6 Aug*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *12 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *21 July*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballant*



M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cyphax Mosley

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated 9 Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A year

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

*M*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Cyphax Mosley*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *13 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *12 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 9*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

*M*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Cyphax Mosley*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *11 Nov*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 Oct*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballant*

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cyphax Mosley

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 12 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1-82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cyphar Mosley

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballaul



M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Siphax Mosley*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *14 Mar*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 27 - 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballant*

*M*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Cyphax Mosley*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *29 Apr*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14 March*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballay*

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cyphur Mosley

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated 29 May, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment 29 Apr - 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballou

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Syphax Mosley

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what Reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*10*

Mos.

*3*

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*18:30*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*29:—*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

2008

Moosier, Naaman

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Moosier, Naaman



2009

Moosure, John

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Moosier, John

2010

✓ *McColl Benjamin*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 35003078  | 26 |
| 2  | 35003139  | 27 |
| 3  | 35001311  | 28 |
| 4  | 35001371  | 29 |
| 5  | 35003201  | 30 |
| 6  | 35001430  | 31 |
| 7  | 35003260  | 32 |
| 8  | 35001455  | 33 |
| 9  | 35003315  | 34 |
| 10 | 35001546  | 35 |
| 11 | 35003376  | 36 |
| 12 | 35003445  | 37 |
| 13 | 35001605  | 38 |
| 14 | 37153114  | 39 |
| 15 | 373016552 | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. R. P. 436786.*

✓ See also

*M*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin<sup>n</sup> Mott*

*P. Belcher*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 23, 1777.*

Term

*8 Mos*

Casualties

*Discharged January  
12<sup>th</sup> 1778.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *199*.....

*J. L. Morris*

(575)

Copyin.

M  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Mott

1

Conn.

Privt

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3  
of Jan'y 1 to July 1 17 77

Commencement of time 17 77

Commencement of pay May 23 17 77

To what time paid July 1 17 77

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1.9

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.12<sup>3</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nov 17 77

*MS*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Mott*

*Plt*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 23*, 17*77*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 21<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Pay*  
Next *red* on file Sept. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Rowlin*



211 | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Mott

Priv.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, lately commanded by Jed-  
ediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 23, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

M

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Mott

Pr<sup>l</sup>

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

M

1

Conn.

Benjn Mott

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 23, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month 21

Time of service

Whole time of service 17 months

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

M

1

Conn.

Benjn Mott

Pvt.,

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

*M*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Mott*

*Belcher*, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *May 23*, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *77*

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Rowlin*



M

1

Conn.

Benjamin Mott

Priv.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

*M* 1 | **Conn.**  
*Benjn Mott*  
*PM* { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May 23*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 31*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Mott*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan, 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on command.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*M* 1 Conn.

*Benjamin Mott*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Belcher's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Cap-Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Mowbray*

*M* 1 Conn.

*Benjamin Mott*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

*12 days*

Subsistence

Amount

*due 16<sup>th</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Discharged Jan 12,*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

*Howe*



M

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Mott

Priv.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Dischg'd Jan. 12

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

M | 1 | Conn.

Benz<sup>n</sup> Matt

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Prisoners, Deserters and Dead Men belonging  
to Cap<sup>t</sup> Belcher's Company, Col. Prentice's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Connecticut,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Not Dated, 17,

(under the head of "Discharged."

Benz<sup>n</sup> Matt H. O

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

2011

Mott, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 35034731  | 26 35018391 |
| 2 35017467  | 27 35016256 |
| 3 35015364  | 28 35018464 |
| 4 35017552  | 29 35016321 |
| 5 35015428  | 30 35018530 |
| 6 35017637  | 31 35016392 |
| 7 35015810  | 32 35018598 |
| 8 35017719  | 33 35016454 |
| 9 35015587  | 34 35018667 |
| 10 35017796 | 35 35016550 |
| 11 35015663 | 36 35014057 |
| 12 35017872 | 37 35012537 |
| 13 35015555 | 38 35012583 |
| 14 35017949 | 39 35014636 |
| 15 35015818 | 40 35012631 |
| 16 35018025 | 41 35014682 |
| 17 35015895 | 42 35012675 |
| 18 35018102 | 43 35014726 |
| 19 35015990 | 44 35012727 |
| 20 35018177 | 45 35014769 |
| 21 35016063 | 46 35012761 |
| 22 35018251 | 47 35014811 |
| 23 35016137 | 48 35012799 |
| 24 35018323 | 49 35014851 |
| 25 35016210 | 50 35012841 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.P. 43678

See also

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that  
inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during  
the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment Feb. 19. 1777

3 years

During the war

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

(5486)

Copied.

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return date:

Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted,

E Haddam

Date of Inlistment,

Feb 19, 1777.

Time when Joyned

May 2, 1777.

Time of Subsistance,

10 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsis°

(@ 8s. P. Week,

£4. 3. 5/7

Continental Bounty,

6.

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty,

10. 3. 5/7

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(543d)

Blair

Copyist.



*M*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Mott*

*P.*

*Holmes*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb 12, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Discharged Feb 19, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page .....*129*.....

(575)

*J. R. Norrie*

Copyin.

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Pratt

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 19, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 mo. 10 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8 13 9 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. N. Thomas  
Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Priv.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Prt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 19, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Put,

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

Feb. 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month

L. 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. V. Thomas

Copied.



M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Port { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 19, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J H Thomas

M | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Mott

Priv, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 19, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 19, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Mott

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

July 20, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb<sup>+</sup>

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Roll Mutilated

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Matt

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feby 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment

for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray



M.

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 26, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 19, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick at Peekskill

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

*M*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Mott*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Nov. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Nov. 4, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feby 19, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Left sick at Peekskill*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Mott*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec. 17*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feby 19*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*left sick Peekskill*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 19, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick absent

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Mott

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Cap' Holmes's Company Ascertaining their  
Guns, Accoutrements and Cloathing.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Apr 27, 1778.

Guns \_\_\_\_\_, Bayonets \_\_\_\_\_

Cartouch Boxes \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Waistcoats \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, overhauls \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Stockings \_\_\_\_\_

Woolen shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Linen shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Napsacks \_\_\_\_\_, Watchcoats \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties, pick at Easthaddam  
in Connecticut

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(555)

Blanton

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliph<sup>t</sup>  
Holmes's Company,\* First Connecticut Bat-  
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

AH Davis

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Prnt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Saml Matt

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 19, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 33 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Samuel Mott*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*

M | 1 | Conn.

Saml Mott

Put { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas



*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Saml. Mott*

*Out*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in  
Major David F. Sill's Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copied.

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Saml Mott*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid

*July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month

*6 <sup>68</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick. Danbury*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Out,

{ Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Major Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick. Danbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Put { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Mott*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *mustered sick  
absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copied.



M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Priv, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

mustered sick  
absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

*m*

1

Conn.

*Saml Mott*

*Art*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *7*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*M*

1

Conn.

*Saml Mott*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feb'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick absent

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feby 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick at Easthaddam

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray



M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Pat

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 19, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick at East Haddam

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Pratt

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 1, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 19, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick at East Haddam  
Connecticut

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Major  
David F. Sill. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Danbury

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Major  
David F. Sill. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 22, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

*M* | 1 | Conn.

*Samuel Mott*

*Put* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*98*

Roll dated

*Aug 4*, 17*98*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feby 19*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Danbury It.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*



*M*

*1*

*Conn.*

*Samuel Mott*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feby 19*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick at Danbury*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Lyme left  
the compy Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1778

Roll dated

Nov. 19 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 19, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Lyme left  
the company Decr 20 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Sam'l Mott

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

transferred into Capt.  
Sills' Company Nov. 1

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Sam'l Mott

Pri. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y 19 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt. Holmes'  
Co. sick at Lyme Court.  
left Co. Dec - 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis



M

1

Conn.

Sam'l Mott

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 19

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Middletown  
Connect L.R. 1 Dec

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*W*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Sam'l Mott*

*Prt*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Saml. Mott*

*Prt.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779 . . .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 . . .

Pay per month . . .

Time of service *1 month* . . .

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount . . .

Am't. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties *Sick absent* . . .

Remarks: . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*G. ruber*

*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Saml Mott*

*Pvt*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

M. | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Mott

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber



*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Saml Mott*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/8 dolls*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruen*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Mott*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

m

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Mott

Pr<sup>t</sup>, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{3}$ .

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks;

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*W*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Mott*

*Pvt.*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid

*July 1*, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> D.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per month*

*4<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> D.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

M | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Mott

Pr, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll<sup>s</sup>

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.



M | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Mott

Pr, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*m*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>u</sup> Mott*

*Pvt.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*m*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Moot*

*Pvt.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan.*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Mott

Pr, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. , 17 79.

Roll dated

Feb. 1 , 17 79.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Feb. 19 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

sick at Middletown  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

M

1

Conn.

Sam'l Mott

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Middletown  
Dec 1<sup>st</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Saul Mott

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 19

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick East Haddam  
Dec 1st

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Mott

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr<sup>e</sup>

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 15

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 19

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Wick E. Haddam

Dec<sup>er</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 19, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dick E. Haddam  
Lt. Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 1779/8

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dies E. Haddam  
Commot. Dec 1

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Sam'l Mott

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 19, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick E. Haddam  
Comet. Dec 1, 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 19, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick E. Haddam Comiect.

Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1778

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

117

1

Conn.

Samuel Mott

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 19, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Dec E. Haddam Connect.  
Dec 1<sup>st</sup> '78

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Adm Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Mott

Pri., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wick E. Hadam Cornet.  
Dec. 1 '78

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Sam'l Mott

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14 , 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 19

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick East Haddam

Dec. 1

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Moot

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 19

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick East Adam

Comet. Dec. 1-78

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

W. A. Davis



*m*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Mott*

*Plt*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1* . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1* . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *1 mo.* . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Saml Mott*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Discharg'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David E. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

M

1

Conn.

Sam'l Mott

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 19, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

died East Haddam  
Conn. Dec. 1-78

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Daniel Matt

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1780

Roll dated Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 19 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged Feb. 19  
1780

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Sam'l Mott

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap' Holmes's Company, in the  
First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Woolen breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 35 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> in Lieu of cloath<sup>s</sup>, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to Each Man, 12 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

21

( 545i)

Blair

Copyist.



2011-9  
Mosher, Stephen

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Mosher, Stephen

2012

✓ Mount Thomas

# 1 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35006495 | 26 |
| 2  | 35006564 | 27 |
| 3  | 35006626 | 28 |
| 4  | 35021522 | 29 |
| 5  | 35006757 | 30 |
| 6  | 35006705 | 31 |
| 7  | 35021581 | 32 |
| 8  | 35023376 | 33 |
| 9  | 35021640 | 34 |
| 10 | 35023435 | 35 |
| 11 | 35021698 | 36 |
| 12 | 35023492 | 37 |
| 13 | 35021757 | 38 |
| 14 | 35023551 | 39 |
| 15 | 35021813 | 40 |
| 16 | 35023608 | 41 |
| 17 | 35021863 | 42 |
| 18 | 35023654 | 43 |
| 19 | 35023707 | 44 |
| 20 | 35021912 | 45 |
| 21 | 37153671 | 46 |
| 22 | 37153112 | 47 |
| 23 | 37306748 | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

*M*

1

Conn.

*Thos. Mount*

*Drum*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Decr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 4<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Weaver*

771 | 1 | Conn.

Sho. Mount

Alum. { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed Sep 30, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. A. S.

M

1

Conn.

Thos. Mount

Drum

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 30, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 31, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 10 M

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Waver



M

1

Conn.

Thos. Mount

Musen

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed Sep 30, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent with leave

Remarks:

M | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Mount

Drum, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time pay Sept 3, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 44

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount Due 22. 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Mount

777 | 1 | Conn.

Shos. Thayer

Shos. Thayer { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1777.

Appointed Feb 23, 1777.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent with leave.

Remarks:

1774 | 1 | **Conn.**

Thomas Mount

Dummy, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777 .

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777 .

Appointed Sept. 30, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties very good

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

*f*

Conn.

*Thomas Mount*

*Mus*, *Richards* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Oct 1*, 1777.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*found from Tarrows' Company.*  
*Insert 6 April 78.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *199*

(575)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.



*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Mounth*

*prob.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time... , 17

Commencement of pay *March 22*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Samuel*

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Mount

Priv.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 26

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 22

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Joined Capt. Richards

Comp.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Mount

job.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay mch. 22, 1777.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Mount

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Mounb*

*prob.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July, 1777.*

Commencement of time

*, 17*

Commencement of pay

*March 22 1777*

To what time paid

*July 1, 1777*

Pay per month

*L 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Houzel*

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Mounb

Job,

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of Jan. Feb. March, Apr. May June, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay March. 22, 1777.

To what time paid March. 22, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 3 mo. 10 d.

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 6. 13<sup>s</sup>. 4<sup>d</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Rowell



*M*

1

Conn.

*Thomas Mount*

*Priv*

*Darrow*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} *Mar 22, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Joined Cap. Richards Co.  
1 Oct 97 as Music*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page *199*.....

(575)

*J. K. Morris*

Copyist.

M. | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Mount

Drum { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed Sept 30, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted Apr. 6.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

M

1

Conn.

Thos. Mount

Drum ( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid April 6, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 vol

Time of service 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence s d

Amount of pay 8 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted April 16

Remarks:

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Mount

Drum, ( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
( Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 2 1/30

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. K. Weaver

M | 1 | Conn.

First Regiment

Alum., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed Sept 30, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: in seat



M

1

Conn.

Thos. Mount

Drum ( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 shillings

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Meaver

1 | **Conn.**

William Prentice

-----, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed Sept 30, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

M

1

Conn.

Thos. Mount

Drum : ( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
( Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan<sup>y</sup> 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 7'13 do

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Low £ 2. 4<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Weaver

*M.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thos. Mount*

-----, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 21*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 20*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Co A A 1*

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Mount

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Richards' Company, in the  
First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Coat \_\_\_\_\_, Vest \_\_\_\_\_

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Rec<sup>d</sup>, 35 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed by Congress, 42 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to each Man, 12 Dol<sup>r</sup>, - 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, Deserted

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

18

( 545i )

Blamson

Copyist.



2013

*Mousher, Stephen*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>35036862</i> | 26 |
| 2 <i>35036946</i> | 27 |
| 3                 | 28 |
| 4                 | 29 |
| 5                 | 30 |
| 6                 | 31 |
| 7                 | 32 |
| 8                 | 33 |
| 9                 | 34 |
| 10                | 35 |
| 11                | 36 |
| 12                | 37 |
| 13                | 38 |
| 14                | 39 |
| 15                | 40 |
| 16                | 41 |
| 17                | 42 |
| 18                | 43 |
| 19                | 44 |
| 20                | 45 |
| 21                | 46 |
| 22                | 47 |
| 23                | 48 |
| 24                | 49 |
| 25                | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Mousher*

*Priv* { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Discharge*  
*Dec 6 1782*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Butkley's Company.

*W. A. Hughes*

2014

*Moach, Thomas*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Moach, Thomas*

2015

Moulkin, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35011506 | 26 |
| 2  | 37153601 | 27 |
| 3  | 37305831 | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

M

1

Conn.

John Mulkin

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.80/40 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith



*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Mulkin*  
*P. Reed* Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 15, 1780.*

Term

*6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged Decem 15 1780.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *210*

(575)

*J. R. Morris*

Copyin.

M

1

Conn.

In<sup>o</sup> Mulkin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> E. Reed's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Comment<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 13<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 15<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Whole Time in Service, *5* M. *2* D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* S. *2* d. *8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*A. H. Davis*

2016

Monroe, John

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Monroe, John

2016-a

Monroe, John

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Monroe, John

✓ 2017  
Munroe, Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37153600 | 20 |
| 2 305829   | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RIP 436786

✓ See also



M

1

Conn.

Thos Munrow

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> E. Reed's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Commen<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 10<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 4<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Whole Time in Service, *4* M. *24* D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *9* S. *12* d. —

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Asst Davis*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Munroe*

*P. Enoch Reed* Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 10, 1780.*

Term

*6 mos.*

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged Decm 4. 1780*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *210*

(575)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyin.

2018

+ *Mumrell, Elijah*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieut. Major* | *Lieut. Major*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                    |    |
|----|--------------------|----|
| 1  | <i>201 031 115</i> | 26 |
| 2  | <i>205 031 111</i> | 27 |
| 3  | <i>201 031 110</i> | 28 |
| 4  | <i>205 031 110</i> | 29 |
| 5  | <i>201 031 112</i> | 30 |
| 6  | <i>201 031 113</i> | 31 |
| 7  | <i>201 031 115</i> | 32 |
| 8  | <i>201 031 116</i> | 33 |
| 9  | <i>201 031 117</i> | 34 |
| 10 | <i>201 031 118</i> | 35 |
| 11 | <i>201 031 119</i> | 36 |
| 12 | <i>201 031 120</i> | 37 |
| 13 | <i>201 031 123</i> | 38 |
| 14 | <i>37307233</i>    | 39 |
| 15 |                    | 40 |
| 16 |                    | 41 |
| 17 |                    | 42 |
| 18 |                    | 43 |
| 19 |                    | 44 |
| 20 |                    | 45 |
| 21 |                    | 46 |
| 22 |                    | 47 |
| 23 |                    | 48 |
| 24 |                    | 49 |
| 25 |                    | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah Munroe*

*1st* *May*, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

1782.

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sturble*

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah Munroe*

*Fife Major*, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Struble*



*M*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Elijah Manrose*

*Fife Major*, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1782.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah Munroe*

*Fife* May 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Manrose

Appears with the rank of *Fife Major* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due the Field and Staff, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of Service, *10* mos., *3* days, 17

Pay p. Month,

*9:*

Amount,

*90: 80*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*36:*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*54: 80*

*18: 18*

*73: 8*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

*M*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah Munroe*

*Life Maj* 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1782

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Struble*

*M*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah Monrose +*

*1st Maj.*, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1782.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*M*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah Munroe*

*Fife Major*, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

*furlough'd by Col. Comd  
Butler June 15 for 40 days.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stumble*

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Munroe

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Struble

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Munroe

File Map, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Stubble

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Munroe

Lieut. Major, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah Monroe*

*Fife Major*, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stubble*



M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Munroe

Ft. May 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stubble

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah Munroe*

*Fife Major* 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1783.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Struble*

2019

+  
*Munnrow John*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal | Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 350 35 315  | 26 |
| 2  | 350 35 403  | 27 |
| 3  | 350 35 454  | 28 |
| 4  | 350 35 601  | 29 |
| 5  | 350 35 554  | 30 |
| 6  | 350 35 666  | 31 |
| 7  | 37 15 362 2 | 32 |
| 8  |             | 33 |
| 9  |             | 34 |
| 10 |             | 35 |
| 11 |             | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

*R. P. 436786*

See also

*Mo*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Bourne*  
*Capt. Judson*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Term

*War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Redeemed April 8. 1783.*

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*211*.....

[575]

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

*M*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Manrowe*

*Corpl.*, { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11*

*Nov. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Regt recd from*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Conn*

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

(548)

*Wight*

Copyist.



M.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Manroet

Corpl. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782 & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6th.

Dec., 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comd after deserters

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kess

*M.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Munrow*  
*Corp.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6th.*

*Dec. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*M.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Munrow*

*Capt.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14th.*

*Mar. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*

*M*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Munrow*  
*Corp.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14"*

*Mar. 17 83*

Alterations since last muster *Reduced*

*3 April, 83*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*M.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Harrow*  
*Col.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*83*  
Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29th.*

*April, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*



2079-a

Monrow, John

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal / Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Monroe, John

2020  
Munrow, Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|                        |    |
|------------------------|----|
| <del>7-107205829</del> | 20 |
| 1                      | 21 |
| 2                      | 22 |
| 3                      | 23 |
| 4                      | 24 |
| 5                      | 25 |
| 6                      | 26 |
| 7                      | 27 |
| 8                      | 28 |
| 9                      | 29 |
| 10                     | 30 |
| 11                     | 31 |
| 12                     | 32 |
| 13                     | 33 |
| 14                     | 34 |
| 15                     | 35 |
| 16                     | 36 |
| 17                     | 37 |
| 18                     | 38 |
| 19                     | 39 |

+ Withdrawn and filed in  
Jacket of Thomas Monroe  
Number of personal papers herein  
same Regt 3-10-29 EdP

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2021

*Munson, Isaac*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35036106 | 26 |
| 2  | 35036190 | 27 |
| 3  | 35036273 | 28 |
| 4  | 35036337 | 29 |
| 5  | 35036446 | 30 |
| 6  | 37907302 | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Munson

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment<sup>†</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment<sup>†</sup>

Alterations since last muster joined from last  
4th 1st Nov 82

Casualties

Remarks:

roll true

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Bullard

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Munson

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 8 2 & Jan'y, 1783.

Roll dated Jan'y 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Dec 8 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard



M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Munson

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated 14 Mch, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 17 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

*M*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Munson*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1783.

Roll dated *29 Apr*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14 March*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Bullard*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Munson*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *29 May*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29 Apr 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballou*

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Munson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what Reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay pr. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*18:54*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*59:24*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and  
Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

2022

✓ *Monson Orange*

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Drummer* | *Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>35000000</i> | 26 |
| 2  | <i>35000000</i> | 27 |
| 3  | <i>35000000</i> | 28 |
| 4  | <i>35000000</i> | 29 |
| 5  | <i>35000000</i> | 30 |
| 6  | <i>37307330</i> | 31 |
| 7  |                 | 32 |
| 8  |                 | 33 |
| 9  |                 | 34 |
| 10 |                 | 35 |
| 11 |                 | 36 |
| 12 |                 | 37 |
| 13 |                 | 38 |
| 14 |                 | 39 |
| 15 |                 | 40 |
| 16 |                 | 41 |
| 17 |                 | 42 |
| 18 |                 | 43 |
| 19 |                 | 44 |
| 20 |                 | 45 |
| 21 |                 | 46 |
| 22 |                 | 47 |
| 23 |                 | 48 |
| 24 | <i>1</i>        | 49 |
| 25 |                 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Orange Munson

Drum, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1-82

Alterations since last muster Joined from late  
4th 1st Nov 82

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Orange Munson

Drum, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 war

Time since last muster or enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

M

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Orange Munson

Drum, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1783.

Roll dated 14 Moh, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 27-83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballou

*M*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Orange Munson*

*Drum*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *29 Apr*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *0 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14 March*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

*M*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Orange Munson*

*Drum*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783 .

Roll dated *17 May*, 1783 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Q War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *17 Apr 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballou*



M

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Orange Munson

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what Reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *7:30*

Amount,

*74:6*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*29:30*

Ball<sup>oe</sup> due,

*44:66*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*18:30*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*63:6*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and  
Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

2023

*Murdick, Ariel*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Murdock, Ariel*

2024.

Murdoc, Ariel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murdock, Ariel

2025

Murdoc, Jonath<sup>n</sup>

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murdock, Jonathan

2026

*Moundock Arch*

# 1 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*General* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35031658 | 26 | 35032807 |
| 2  | 35031757 | 27 | 35030316 |
| 3  | 35029259 | 28 | 35032900 |
| 4  | 35031853 | 29 | 35030394 |
| 5  | 35029354 | 30 | 35032475 |
| 6  | 35031946 | 31 | 35030469 |
| 7  | 35029446 | 32 | 35033051 |
| 8  | 35032038 | 33 | 35022230 |
| 9  | 35029538 | 34 | 35030164 |
| 10 | 35032125 | 35 | 35024030 |
| 11 | 35029630 | 36 | 35022285 |
| 12 | 35032221 | 37 | 35024077 |
| 13 | 35029714 | 38 | 35022334 |
| 14 | 35032305 | 39 | 35024126 |
| 15 | 35029804 | 40 | 35022354 |
| 16 | 35032396 | 41 | 35024175 |
| 17 | 35029875 | 42 | 35022432 |
| 18 | 35032478 | 43 | 35024225 |
| 19 | 35029962 | 44 | 35022452 |
| 20 | 35032558 | 45 | 35024270 |
| 21 | 35030045 | 46 | 35022545 |
| 22 | 35032645 | 47 | 35030880 |
| 23 | 35030155 | 48 | 35033427 |
| 24 | 35032726 | 49 | 35030962 |
| 25 | 35030236 | 50 | 35033420 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R. H. P. H36786*

See also



M

1

Conn.

Amiel Murdock

P

Platoon

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Apr 9, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged April 9, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 199

(575)

J. R. Morris

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Arial Murdock

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777 .

Commencement of time Apr. 9 ., 1777 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid July 1 ., 17 .

Pay per month 40/ .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 2 m. 2/0.

Subsistence .

Amount due £5 8<sup>s</sup> .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Amterney

M

1

Conn.

Ariel Murdick +

Int

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time April 9, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Arial Murdock

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Apl 9, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

*1776* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Arial Murdoch*

*Art*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 9*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntemey*



*CM*

1

Conn.

*Arial Murdock*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Seldon's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Purtenney*

M

1

Conn.

Ariel Mundock

Pt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Apl. 9, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month \$40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

Mb

1

Conn.

Ariel Murdoc +

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 14/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

777 | 1 | Conn.

Amiel Murdock

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co, in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut. lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Justin

77

1

Conn.

Abiel Murdock

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

(Sept)

1777

Roll dated

Oct 26

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 9

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston



*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Ariel Murdock*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*M* | 1 | Conn.

*Ariel Murdock*

*pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *apl 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

72 | 1 | **Conn.**

Orval Murdock

For, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

M | 1 | Conn.

Ariel Murdock

Appears with the rank of Pri on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Throop's  
Company,\* First Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, \_\_\_\_\_

3 Years, 1

In the Field, 1

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in the Country:

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M | 1 | Conn.

Arial (Murdoch)

Plt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.



M6

1

Conn.

Arial Murdock

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quartermeier

1777

1

Conn.

*Orin Mardock*

*Dr* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*John Terry*

(545)

Copyist.

(911)

1

Conn.

Freel Murdock

He, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spent money

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Arial Murdock*

*Pc*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>9</sub> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Periternely*

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Ariel Murdock

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

\* Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer



M

1

Conn.

Ariel Murdock

Pt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

M

1

Conn.

Ariel Murdock

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Putnam

M

1

Conn.

Ariel Murdock

Rt { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spentmeyer

1 | 1 | Conn.

Amos Mumdock

Amos, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt. Throop  
Co. 1st Regt.

M61

1

Conn.

Ariel Murdock

Art { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Montgomery

(545)

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Arial Murdock

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 62/3100

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

M 1 1 Conn.

Ariel Murdock

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

M | 1 | Conn.

Arial Murdock

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Comm'd

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Orvil Murdock

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr<sup>+</sup>, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Comm'd

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

+ Turn

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

M | 1 | Conn.

Orval Murdock

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin



72

1

Conn.

Great Murdock

Prentice, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

177 | 1 | Conn.

Abiel Murdock

pr, { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

M | 1 | Conn.

Arrel Murchick  
Arrel, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: sick present

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

M

1

Conn.

Ariel Murdock

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4,

1778.

Appointed

Apr 9

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustav

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Arrel Murdock*

*pro*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guston*



*M*

1

Conn.

*Abiel Murdock*

*Abiel*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Justin*

M | 1 | Conn.

Ariel Murdock

Am, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Ariel Murdock*

*Apr*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt  
Richards Co Nov 1 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

1777 | 1 | Conn.

Amherst

Amherst, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Reading March, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April, 1777.

Term of enlistment 10.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Cass

MM

1

Conn.

Ariel Murdock

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st.  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>12</sub> 190

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount P 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murdoch



M

1

Conn.

Arial Murdock

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol.

Time of service 1<sup>st</sup> M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

Mo

1

Conn.

Ariel Murdock

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. James

M

1

Conn.

Ariel Murdock

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

M

1

Conn.

Ariel Murdock

Prt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

M

1

Conn.

Ariel Mirdock

Pvt

{ Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 25 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. M. Mirdock



M

1

Conn.

Ariel Murdock

Art, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

(545) Copyist.

*M*

1

Conn.

*Ariel Murdock*

*Prof* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 4 2/3 Doll*

Amount *\$ 3. 85*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Rowlin*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Arial Murdock*

*Cpt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *79*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Doll*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Howlin*

M

1

Conn.

Ariel Murdock

Art { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Oct. & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay <sup>for 2</sup> ~~per~~ months 13 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 months 20.

Amount £10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Ariel Murdock

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 166<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. Wintermyer



*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Orin Munn dock*

*Prt*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Reading Feb*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *[Signature]*

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Amos Mordock*

*Col.*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *ending in 1779*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted..... *April*, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment..... *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *in detachment*

*Cass*  
Copied.

741 | 1 | Conn.

Amiel Wardwell

Col., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated April 2, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Israel Murdock*

*Ch 1*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *4-1-79*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

M | 1 | Conn.

Amos M. Muddock

Plt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1774.

Roll dated June 11, 1774.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April, 1775.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Transfd. to Capt. Muddock  
Sen.



211 | 1 | Conn.

Arrel Murdock  
for, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt  
Richards Co. May 1<sup>st</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

1777 | 1 | Conn.

Amiel Murdock

Fre, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 2, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

77 | 1 | Conn.

Orvil Mendenhall

See, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

M | 1 | Conn.

Amel Murdock

for, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 7, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

M | 1 | Conn.

Amal Murdock

for, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin



M | 1 | Conn.

Israel Murdock

pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 9, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

M | 1 | Conn.

Arial Murdock

pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

*PM*

1

Conn.

*Ariel Murdock*

*Art*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*R. L. Lenny*

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Ariel Murdock

Pvt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Penitney

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Ariel Murdock

Pt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mich. 1, 17.

To what time paid, Apl. 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, per month, 10 Dollars.

Amount, 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quitemey



*ML*

1

Conn.

*Ariel Murdock*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *9 Days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *5 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd apr. 9*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Printed by*

Copyist.

*M*

1

Conn.

*Ariel Murdock*

*for*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Feb 2*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 9*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

M

1

Conn.

Ariel Murdock

pri. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 9, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

M

1

Conn.

Ariel Murdock

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch

1780.

Roll dated

Apr 1

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 9

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Amel Murdock*

*for*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 9*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Justin*



M

1

Conn.

Ariel Murdock

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Selden's Company, First  
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States  
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. breeches 1, W. breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Hose 2, Shoes 2

Hats 1, Overalls

Blankets,

Amount of cloathing received, 38 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90.

Sum due each man, 4 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

( 545i )

Marion

Copyist.

2027

Murdock Jonathan

1. Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|               |               |
|---------------|---------------|
| 1 350 31 654  | 26 350 32 210 |
| 2 350 31 758  | 27 350 32 310 |
| 3 350 29 260  | 28 350 32 410 |
| 4 350 31 854  | 29 350 30 346 |
| 5 350 29 350  | 30 350 32 477 |
| 6 350 31 948  | 31 350 30 471 |
| 7 350 29 447  | 32 350 33 052 |
| 8 350 32 034  | 33 350 30 538 |
| 9 350 34 534  | 34 350 33 117 |
| 10 350 32 124 | 35 350 30 615 |
| 11 350 20 631 | 36 350 33 167 |
| 12 350 32 222 | 37 350 30 664 |
| 13 350 29 715 | 38 350 33 210 |
| 14 350 32 306 | 39 350 30 713 |
| 15 350 29 805 | 40 350 33 265 |
| 16 350 32 345 | 41 350 30 764 |
| 17 350 20 912 | 42 350 33 317 |
| 18 350 32 474 | 43 350 30 813 |
| 19 350 29 963 | 44 350 33 367 |
| 20 350 32 554 | 45 350 30 877 |
| 21 350 30 046 | 46 350 33 424 |
| 22 350 32 646 | 47 350 30 954 |
| 23 350 30 133 | 48 350 33 484 |
| 24 350 32 727 | 49 350 31 018 |
| 25 350 30 237 | 50 350 33 522 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. M. P. 4367 Na

See also

*M*

1

Conn.

*Jona<sup>n</sup> Murdock*  
*D*, *Throop* Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 22, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged March 22, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *199*

(575)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyin.

M

1

Conn.

South<sup>n</sup> Murdock

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777 .

Commencement of time Apr. 22 , 1777 .

Commencement of pay . . . . . , 17 .

To what time paid July 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40/ .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service 2 m 90 .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount due £ 4 12<sup>s</sup> .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

M

1

Conn.

Jonathan Murdock

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time April 22, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice



M

1

Conn.

Jonathan Murdock

Ort, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Apl 22, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printerman

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*South Windsor*

*Co*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 22*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Pemterney*

M

1

Conn.

Ronith Murdock

Prz

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 22*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*

M

1

Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Murdock  
Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

*M*

1

Conn.

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Murdoc* +  
*Pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Parterney*



727

1

Conn.

*Jonathan Murdock*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Aug)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted.....*apl 22*, 17

Term of enlistment.....*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Justin*

*Wm*

1

Conn.

*John Murdock*

*Pr*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

1777 | 1 | Conn.

*Benjamin Throop*

*Ben*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Justin*

M | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Murdock  
pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

12 | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Murdock

Eri, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin



M

1

Conn.

Jonathan Murdock

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Throop's  
Company,\* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

Conn.

Jonathan Murdock

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Permanently

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jonathan Murdock*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Doll.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Sumter*

276 | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Muddock

3rd, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence due \$2.

Amount due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$8.

Pay due to sick, absent none.

Casualties none.

Remarks: none.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Purtenbury  
Copyist.

1776

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>n</sup> Murdock

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Sam. Green



M

1

Conn.

Jonathan Wundick

638, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Shurtleff

M

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>n</sup> Murdock

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Samuel May

M | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Murdock

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major Sill's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. Timmer

M

1

Conn.

Jonathan Murdock

Prx { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Jun Tenney

(545)

Copyist.

M |

1

Conn.

*Jonathan Murdock*  
*Dr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Jun Tenney*



M

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Murdock

Prt { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Purtenney

(M.)

1

Conn.

Jonathan Murdock

1st

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Quarterly

Copyist.

*CM*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Murdock*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Purillemay*

(545)

Copyist.

1778 | 1 | Conn.

*Jonathan Murdock*

*pr.*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr +*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Comm'd.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* *Form.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jonathan Murdock*

*Jr*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Guard*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustav*  
(543) *Gustav* Copyist.



*M*

1

Conn.

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Murdock*

*pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Murdock*

*pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

Jonathan Murdock  
for { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jonathan Murdoch*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Justin*

777 | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Murdoch

ser., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr 22, 17

Commissioned                     , 17

Enlisted                     , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment                     

Alterations since last muster                     

Casualties                     

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.



*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jonathan Murdock*  
*pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Justin*

M | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Murdock  
pri., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David P. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*M1* | . 1 | Conn.

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Murdock*

*pro*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

27 | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Murdoch  
Private, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
"

\_\_\_\_\_  
"

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

W. J. | 1 | Conn.

James Murdock  
Pls. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gusman



M.

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>n</sup> Mindock  
Capt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Smiley

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Vernon<sup>n</sup> (Murdoch)*

*621* { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Punterney*

M

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Murdock

Prt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mich. 1, 17.

To what time paid. Apl. 1, 17.

Pay per month 62 $\frac{1}{2}$  Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntney

M

1

Conn.

William Murdock

Dr.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. Pinterney

(545)

Copyist.

*CM*

1

Conn.

*Jonathan Murdock*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Quintermy*



M-1

1

Conn.

Jonathan Murdock

Priv. { Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Punterbury

Copyist.

*M*

1

Conn.

*Saml<sup>d</sup> Murdock*

*Pr+*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntenney*

*M* | 1 | Conn.

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Murdock*

*Co. H*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 4 1/3 Dollars*

Amount *\$3.85*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> J. Furdook*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Doll*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

M

1

Conn.

Jonathan Murdock

Pr. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay <sup>for 2</sup> per month<sup>s</sup> 13 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 months 20

Amount £10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Putnam



M

1

Conn.

Jno Murdock

Prt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month 66 60/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Purtenance

217 | 1 | Conn.

*John Murdock*  
*pr*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

M | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Murdock  
pr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Furloughed by Col.  
Bradley Mch 3<sup>d</sup> 25 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jon. Murdock*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlowed by Col. Bradley March 3<sup>rd</sup> 25 days.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Justin*

111 | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Murdock

Apr. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 22, 17

Term of enlistment 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin



222

1

Conn.

*Jonathan Murdock*  
*Private*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

III | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Murdock

for, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

M | 1 | Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Murdock

Pri., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-  
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

W | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Murdock  
Pr., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

721

1

Conn.

Jonathan Murdock

Sri { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustav



M

1

Conn.

*Jonathan Murdock*  
*pr*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*M* | 1 | Conn.

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Murdock*  
*Pri*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-  
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mch 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

M

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Murdock

Prt { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Juntermey

M

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Murdock

Pvt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printer

M | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Murdock  
pr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mch 27, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.



*PA* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jon<sup>n</sup> Murdock*

*pr*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mch 17*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mch 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*M* | 1 | Conn.

*Sam<sup>a</sup> Murdock*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Pentecost*

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jon<sup>n</sup> Murdock*  
*Jr*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Me*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Me* 22, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disch'd Me* 22 " '80.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

REV. WAR. / *Conn*  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Murdoch, John*

(Name.)

*Conn or N.Y.*

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Not found on the  
R.I. of Conn N.Y. or the  
Continental troops.*

*Jonathan Murdoch  
Pvt Capt Benjamin Troop's  
Co 1 Conn Regt Com-  
manded by Col*

*Samuel Prentiss*

*Enl Mch 22 1777 for*

*2 yrs.*

*Discharged Mch 22 1780*

*Not in Steedman's Register.*

*940-16*

Form No. 4478-A. G. O.  
Ed. July 16-15-10,000.

*Johnson*  
*MS*

Write nothing above this line.

*SS*

*JW*

TAC

February 23, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. E. K. Lane,  
Fifth Street,  
Lorain, Ohio.

Nothing has been found of record in this Department to show that a person bearing the name John Murdock served as a major in any military organization in the War of the Revolution. The records show, however, that one Jonathan Murdock served in said war as a private in Captain Benjamin Throop's Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Prentice. He is shown to have enlisted March 22, 1777, to serve three years, and to have been discharged March 22, 1780. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford; from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. S. Ham*

The Adjutant General.



M

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Murdock

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Selden's Company, First  
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States  
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing received, 41 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90.

Sum due each man, 6 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

2028  
+  
Murdock Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35023222 | 26 | 35022498 |
| 2  | 35021484 | 27 | 37153111 |
| 3  | 35023222 | 28 | 37306749 |
| 4  | 35021550 | 29 |          |
| 5  | 35023344 | 30 |          |
| 6  | 35021609 | 31 |          |
| 7  | 35023444 | 32 |          |
| 8  | 35021668 | 33 |          |
| 9  | 35023462 | 34 |          |
| 10 | 35021726 | 35 |          |
| 11 | 35023522 | 36 |          |
| 12 | 35021784 | 37 |          |
| 13 | 35023579 | 38 |          |
| 14 | 35021836 | 39 |          |
| 15 | 35023632 | 40 |          |
| 16 | 35021872 | 41 |          |
| 17 | 35023682 | 42 |          |
| 18 | 35021934 | 43 |          |
| 19 | 35023724 | 44 |          |
| 20 | 35021973 | 45 |          |
| 21 | 35023776 | 46 |          |
| 22 | 35022038 | 47 |          |
| 23 | 35023822 | 48 |          |
| 24 | 35023863 | 49 |          |
| 25 | 35024291 | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

5 Conn Regt

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Murdock

Pri

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Btl

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. W.

M | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Murdock

Plt., { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Mo

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>u</sup> Murdock

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 31, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> sh

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount Due R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver



*M* | *1* | **Conn.**

*Sam'l Murdock*

*Det*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Decr 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May year 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *30* \_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

M

1

Conn.

Saml. Murdock

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time of pay May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 401

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

*M*

1

Conn.

*Saml. Murdock*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cass*

M

1

Conn.

Saml Murdock

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 40<sup>s</sup>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

1777 | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Tinsdale

Det., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



M

1

Conn.

Saml Murdock

Priv, ( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service ..

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heaver

*M*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Murdock*

*Co. 1*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *May ye 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick at N. B.* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Saml Murdock*

*Priv*

*Richards*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 1., 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Discharged July 1778.*

*Joined Apr 20, 79 Discharged May 3, 79.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... *1* ..... page .... *199* .....

(575)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Mordock +

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 49

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 2 Mon

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next 21 1777 Aug 1777

M. M. M.

M

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Murdock

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of ~~service~~, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 19, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> 1/2

Time of service 19 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1. 3 - 4<sup>0</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged July 19

Remarks:

W. Weaver



M

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Murdock

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wear

M

1

Conn.

Sam'l Murdock

Part, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Deserted 17<sup>th</sup> July

Remarks:

Cass

M | 1 | Conn.

James Murdock

Priv: (Capt. William Richards' Company,  
(Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 78.

To what time paid June 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 67 3/4

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence 1 M

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 M

Pay due to sick, absent 1 M

Casualties 1 M

Remarks: 1 M

W. Weaver

111 | 1 | Conn.

Saml. P. Mansdick

Prvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788.

Roll dated June 12, 1788.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 5 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Cass

M

1

Conn.

James Murdock

Priv, (Capt. William Richards' Company,  
(Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



*M.*

1

Conn.

*Sam'l Muddick*

*Plt.*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lieut in B. Hosp.*

*Cass*

M

1

Conn.

Samuel Murdock

Priv; (Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid April, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 250.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount 23 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murdoch

1778

1

Conn.

Sam'l Murdock

(Pr), { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cass

M

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Mordack<sup>+</sup>

Priv : ( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
( Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Mordack

M | 1 | Conn.

Saml Mendenhall

Plt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties none seen

Remarks: .....



M

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>d</sup> Murdock

Priv. ) Capt. William Richards' Company,  
( Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Janr 1 17.

To what time paid Feb<sup>1</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Mearns

711 | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Murdoch

Co. 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778 .

Roll dated Feb, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties on death

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

1777 | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Murdock

Rank { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 13, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y 10.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Joined again, deserted  
on the 3d of May.

M

1

Conn.

James Murdock

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserter

Remarks:

Heaver

M

1

Conn.

Saml Murdock

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Richards' Company, in the  
First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Coat \_\_\_\_\_, Vest \_\_\_\_\_

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Rec<sup>d</sup>, 41 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed by Congress, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to each Man, 6 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, Deserted

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

18

( 545i )

Blair

Copyist.



2029

*Murphy, Thomas*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Murphy, Thomas*

2030

Murphy, Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy, Thomas

2031

Murphy, Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy, Thomas

2032

*Murphy Thomas*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35034732 | 26 | 35018392 |
| 2  | 35017468 | 27 | 35015207 |
| 3  | 35015305 | 28 | 35018452 |
| 4  | 35017553 | 29 | 35016325 |
| 5  | 35015429 | 30 | 35018531 |
| 6  | 35017638 | 31 | 35018393 |
| 7  | 35015511 | 32 | 35018594 |
| 8  | 35017720 | 33 | 35016460 |
| 9  | 35015588 | 34 | 35018666 |
| 10 | 35017797 | 35 | 35016524 |
| 11 | 35015664 | 36 | 35018725 |
| 12 | 35017873 | 37 | 35016590 |
| 13 | 35015741 | 38 | 35018776 |
| 14 | 35017900 | 39 | 35015640 |
| 15 | 35015819 | 40 | 35018827 |
| 16 | 35018222 | 41 | 35016690 |
| 17 | 35015940 | 42 | 35018877 |
| 18 | 35018103 | 43 | 35016740 |
| 19 | 35015903 | 44 | 35018927 |
| 20 | 35018180 | 45 | 35016791 |
| 21 | 35016038 | 46 | 35018972 |
| 22 | 35018252 | 47 | 35016839 |
| 23 | 35016109 | 48 | 35019025 |
| 24 | 35018324 | 49 | 35016889 |
| 25 | 35015180 | 50 | 35019075 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. W. 436786*

See also

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

P.

Holmes

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Apr 21, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Discharged Feb 16, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 199

J. L. Norris

(575)

Copyin.



M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that  
inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during  
the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment *Apr 21. 1777*

3 years

During the war *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Murray*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Murphy*<sup>+</sup>

*Pat*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co, 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 21*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *2 mo. 10 days*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay L 4 S 13 D 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Casualties** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. R. Thomas*  
Copied.

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 77.

Commencement of time

Sept. 21, 17 77.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17 77.

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Put,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Commencement of time

April 21, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month

L. 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Out

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 21, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas



M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Out,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time Apl. 21, 17 77.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. N. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Apl. 21, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Put,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Apl. 21, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

July 20, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr<sup>+</sup>

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Roll mutilated

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copied.

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777

Term of enlistment

during yr war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray



M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphey

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick at Peekskill

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

during y<sup>e</sup> war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Left sick at Peekskill

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphey

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samnel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties absent with leave

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Capt.

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Post

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1777

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777

Term of enlistment

during yr war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick present

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

*M* | 1 | Conn.

*Thomas Murphy*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company Ascertaining their  
Guns, Accoutrements and Cloathing.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr 29*, 1778.

Guns \_\_\_\_\_, Bayonets \_\_\_\_\_

Cartouch Boxes \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Waistcoats \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, overhauls \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes *2*, Stockings *2*

Woolen shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Linen shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Napsacks \_\_\_\_\_, Watchcoats \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(555)

*B. L. Garrison*

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted,

E. Haddam

Date of Inlistment,

April 21, 1777.

Time when Joyned,

May 4, 1777.

Time of Subsistance,

20 Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsis<sup>o</sup>

(@ 8s. P. Week,

£ - 16 -

Continental Bounty,

6.

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty,

6. 16 -

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(543d)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliph<sup>t</sup>  
Holmes's Company,\* First Connecticutt Bat-  
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 17*78*.

Term of service:

D. War, *1*

3 Years, *1*

In the Field, *1*

On Command, *1*

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital, *1*

Sick in the country:

State, *1*

Town, *1*

On furlough, *1*

Remarks: *1*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

*AH Davis*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Thomas Murphy*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

M

1

Conn.

Thos. Murphy

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 21, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Out { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apl. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas



*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Thomas Murphy*

*Out*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J H Thomas*

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Murphy*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in  
Major David F. Sill's Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*  
Copied.

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Out, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 78.

To what time paid July 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Plt, { Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Major Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas



M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphey

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

*M*

1

Conn.

*Thomas Murphy*

*Out*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 33 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. K. Thomas*

M

1

Conn.

Thos.

Murphy

Plt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 33 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

Ni | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Murphy

Priv., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas  
Coppist.

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co, 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray



M | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Mch 1, 1778

Roll dated

Mch. 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

during ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

*M*

1

Conn.

*Thomas Murphy*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*during 8c war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

(543)

Copyist.

M | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Murphy  
Pat, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Murphey*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Major  
David F. Sill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778

Roll dated

*June 2*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

M

1

Conn.

Thos Murphy

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Major  
David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 22, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment N: war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray



M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M | 1 | Conn.

*Thomas Murphy*  
*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphey

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed Oct. 2<sup>d</sup> pr  
Col Swift for 20 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1778

Roll dated

Nov. 19, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command with  
Artificers

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Thos Murphy

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778 .

Roll dated Dec. 12 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks on command with  
the Artificers

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray



M

1

Conn.

Thos Murphy

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on command with  
the Artificers

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Thos Murphy

Priv, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

*M*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thos*

*Murphy +*

*Privt*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Thos.*

*Murphy*

*Out*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*

*M* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Thos. Murphy*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *One 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copied



*Mr*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Murphy*

*Out*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*

*M* | *1* | **Conn.**

*Thomas Murphy*

*Priv.* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *63<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Coprict.

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Murphy*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dol.

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. K. Thomas*

*Mr*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Murphy*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 days* *4 2/3*

Amount *\$ 3.28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Caretaker

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Murphy*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for m. 10 Dol*

Amount *L 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*



*M* | 1 | Conn.

*Thomas* *Murphy*

*Out*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dal.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr m. 10 Dal*

Amount *L 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Priv, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 mo. 10 Dol

Amount 16 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

*M*

1

Conn.

*Thomas Murphy*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>96</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 Dol.*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>96</sub> Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copied.

M

1

Conn.

Thos<sup>s</sup> Murphy

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. , 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on command with  
yl Artificers

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Thos<sup>s</sup> Murphey

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command with  
the artificers

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.



M | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Murphy  
Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray  
Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Pat

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. , 1779 .

Roll dated

May 15, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

*M*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Murphy*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co, 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May, 1779.*

Roll dated

*June 11, 1779.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

*Murray*

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Roll dated

July 2, 1779

Appointed

8

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.



M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Priv. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. , 1779 .

Roll dated

Sept 30, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 16, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

M

1

Conn.

Thos Murphy

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb., 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(548)

Copyist.

M | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Murphy  
Pat., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779

Roll dated

Jan. 25, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 16, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray



*M*

1

Conn.

*Thomas Murphy +*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr m. 10 Dol*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 17, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. m. 10 Dol.

Amount 8 <sup>80</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dischd. 16 Feb. '80

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphey

Priv.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 16, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

1777

1

Conn.

Thomas Murphy

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1780

Roll dated

Mch. 17, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 16 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 16 Feby  
1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

M

1

Conn.

Thos. Murphy

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company, in the  
First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests

Woolen breeches 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Hose 2

Shoes 1, Hats 1

Overalls, Blankets

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 32 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> in Lieu of cloath<sup>s</sup>, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to Each Man, 15 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.



2033

*Moynor, Nathan W.*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Moynor, Nathan W<sup>m</sup>*

2034

Minor, Roswell

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Minor, Roswell



2035

Meynor, Sylvester

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Meynor, Sylvester

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

176

